File #:

62-116464

Serial Scope:

109- Bulky

62-116464-109	Enc. 36	DKP:lfj 10/6/75

The Atty General

U. S. HOUSE SELECT COMMITTEE ON INTELLIGENCE ACTIVITIES (HSC)

Ref made to let of HSC dtd 9/25/75, rqstng delivery of certain FBI documents relating to Bu's discontinued Cointelpros against Black Extremists & New Left. Attchd for ur apprvl & forwarding to HSC is orignl of memo which responds to rqst of HSC. Ident of & infor furnd by source which cd reveal ident of srcs excised from material. Also names of recips & info re ongoing opratns of for'n intel nature or snsitv 3rd agncy relatnshps involved. Copy of memo furnd for ur records.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101 11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 2/21/68

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-161140) (P)

SUBJECT: COUNTER INTELLIGENCE PROGRAM
BLACK NATIONALIST - HATE GROUPS
INTERNAL SECURITY

Re Bureau letter, 8/25/67.

The following information in regard to the Nation of Islam is set forth for consideration by the Bureau:

It is noted that the Nation of Islam (NOI) requests $12.00 weekly dues from each member in the NYC area. Each member is also requested to purchase 150 copies of "Muhammed Speaks" newspaper per week from the local Mosque at a price of $24.00. If the member is able to sell all 150 copies at 20 cents each, he is able to net $6.00 for himself. Thus, each participating NOI member must turn in approximately $96.00 in paper money plus $48.00 per month in dues to Mosque #7, NYC. This represents a total of $144.00 from each member. With approximately 500 people in NOI contributing dues and paper money each week, the NYC Mosque is able to take in approximately $72,000.00 each month.

Add to this the regular collections which are taken up each Sunday, Wednesday and Friday nights, plus the Savicrs Day collection for which each member is expected to contribute $100.00. In addition, the restaurants, bazaars and bakeries all contribute money to the Mosque. Admittedly, a good portion of this money eventually finds its way to ELIJAH MUHAMMAD in Chicago; however, it is felt that the leaders of the NYC Mosque take care of themselves before any funds are sent to MUHAMMAD.

Three of the leading officers of the NYC Mosque who are also on the Security Index of the NYO are as follows:

REC-40 100-448006-15

2 - Bureau (Encl. 1) (RM)
1 - New York

EX 105

JJD:crp
(3)

with memo

R/S NYO 3/19/68

6 MAR 4 1968

MAR 21 1968

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

1. LOUIS EUGENE WALCOTT aka Minister Louis X., Minister Farrakhan (Bufile 105-57886, NYfile 105-24364).

2. MACEO OWENS, Secretary, Mosque #7 (Bufile 105-60111, NYfile 105-24504).

3. JOSEPH GRAVITT aka Captain Joseph X. Gravitt (Bufile 105-32655, NYfile 105-9669).

LOUIS EUGENE WALCOTT, who is commonly known as Minister FARRAKHAN, born May 11, 1933, in NY, NY, resides at 2311 97th Street, East Elmhurst, Queens, NY, and is the Minister-In-Charge of Mosque #7 in NYC. He has never been interviewed by the Bureau. FARRAKHAN is reported to have expressed hostility towards the FBI.

On 3/8/59, he is reported to have made the statement that if he caught any "spies" in the NOI, he personally would kill them. He is married to BETSY ROSS WALCOTT and has seven children. Prior to his NOI affiliation, he attended Winston-Salem Teachers College and earned his living as a calypso singer and dance man. He is an articulate speaker who constantly condemns Christians and Jews and speaks disrespectfully of the U.S. flag. He has stated that all white people are to be destroyed.

On 3/26/67, at a Muslim meeting he told the audience that he did not owe any loyalty to the U.S. FARRAKHAN wears good suits, lives in a rent-free NOI owned house and receives a salary of $150.00 weekly.

In August, 1967, it was reported that H. RAP BROWN planned to have dinner at FARRAKHAN's residence. In September, 1967, upon FARRAKHAN's recent arrival from Chicago, Illinois, where he met with ELIJAH MUHAMMAD, he told NY members that MUHAMMAD wants each brother to sell 250 newspapers, pledge not less than $100.00 and up to $1,000.00 and raise $1,000,000.00 by September, 1967. Another $1,000,000.00 was to be raised outside NYC.

[illegible]

NW 55290 DocId:32989682 Page 4

MACEO OWENS, born 12/21/31, Cleveland, Ohio, has the full-time position as Secretary of the NOI Mosque #7. He resides at 2354 95th Street, East Elmhurst, Queens, New York. He married RENTHA BROOKS in 1954 and served in the U.S. Army from 1952 to 1954. Prior to coming into the NOI, he was a musician in a small dance band.

On 5/20/58, he refused to be interviewed by the FBI. As Secretary of the NOI, his main duty is the administration of financial matters. From July 1, 1965, through December 30, 1966, MACEO OWENS cashed checks which were made out to Cash at the Manfacturers Hanover Trust Company, 67 West 125th Street, NY, NY, in the amount of $511,835.00. OWENS drives a 1967 Imperial automobile and he has been assigned FBI Number 121369D.

JOSEPH GRAVITT aka Captain Joseph X. Gravitt resides at 2342 102nd Street, Corona, Queens, New York, and is employed as Fruit of Islam (FOI) Captain in Mosque #7. He is also in charge of the FOI of the entire Eastern Seacoast area. GRAVITT was born 5/6/27, in Detroit, Michigan, and served in the U.S. Army in 1946 and 1947. He had been second in command to MALCOLM X at Mosque #7 and was formerly in charge of all NOI restaurants in the NYC area. In August, 1967, GRAVITT refused to cooperate with Bureau agents. He drives a 1967, four-door Buick sedan. GRAVITT, who was formerly employed as a cook, has been assigned FBI Number 818163B. He has been known to point to the American flag and state "This is your enemy".

It is obvious that FARRAKHAN, OWENS and GRAVITT are living well on the NOI dues and other funds supplied to them by the NOI members in NYC. It is felt that an effort should be made to enlighten the NOI membership as to how well their leaders live on the hard-earned cash of the followers. If it can be pointed out to the membership that they are being swindled by these men, it would undoubtedly cause the NOI leaders a great deal of concern and might even shake the foundation of the organization. It could cause the leaders to feel less secure when the membership has some knowledge of the economic benefits the leaders receive in the form of automobiles, homes, and other benefits.

NW 55290 DocId:32989682 Page 5

To date, the NYO has been unable to make a penetration into the top leadership of the NOI in NY, as far as informant development is concerned. Some penetration of the top leadership might occur when their economic security is jeopardized; when funds and salaries are diminished and the NOI itself is threatened. Efforts must be made to shake the confidence of the membership in their leaders.

The information that ample NOI funds are available to the leaders of the NOI must be made known to individual NOI members.

In order to make this information known to the members, the NYO has prepared the following:

A large comic-book type publication made up to ridicule the leaders. This book depicts FARRAKHAN, OWENS and GRAVITT, who is commonly known as Captain JOSEPH, living the good life, having good homes, big cars and wearing fine suits. It is felt that this type publication would be an effective method of securing initial interest and would appeal to a wide, a generally uneducated audience.

The publication would be mailed in unmarked envelopes, purchased locally and would be sent to 36 members of the NOI who are on the Security Index of the NYO. It would also be mailed to a selective number of 237 other individuals in the NYC area whose names have appeared on membership records of the NOI. These latter individuals reportedly joined the organization in 1963 and 1964 and in all probability many of them are still members or have close friends in the organization.

When the membership receives the publication, it can reasonably be assumed that it will cause some of them to start thinking and begin asking questions concerning the leadership. They may become disenchanted in the organization, cause others to be disillusioned and perhaps future membership might also be reduced.

NW 55290 DocId:32989682 Page 6

It is also to be noted that FARRAKHAN, OWENS and GRAVITT are only three of the leading NOI officials in the NY area. When this publication is disseminated to the membership, it could cause these above three individuals to feel that the literature was made up by other NOI leaders in the NY area who desire to get rid of these three individuals and takeover the NOI in NY for themselves. In other words, it is hoped that the dissemination of this publication will result in internal strife, distrust and disorder within the NOI itself.

Therefore, Bureau authority is requested to place the above described counter-intelligence device into effect. If approved, the Bureau is requested to have made up at the Bureau 273 comic-book type publications which can be anonymously mailed to the membership. The actual size of these publications is being left to the discretion of the Bureau.

The NYO will insure that steps will be taken so that this mailing cannot be traced as originating from the FBI.

The Bureau will be advised of any tangible results which might occur from this action and recommendations will also be forwarded for appropriate follow-up counter intelligence action.

Enclosed for the Bureau is one copy of a sample comic book type publication.

NW 55290 DocId:32989682 Page 7

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 2/21/68

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-161140) (P)

SUBJECT: COUNTER INTELLIGENCE PROGRAM
BLACK NATIONALIST - HATE GROUPS
INTERNAL SECURITY

Re Bureau letter, 8/25/67.

The following information in regard to the Nation of Islam is set forth for consideration by the Bureau:

It is noted that the Nation of Islam (NOI) requests $12.00 weekly dues from each member in the NYC area. Each member is also requested to purchase 150 copies of "Muhammed Speaks" newspaper per week from the local Mosque at a price of $24.00. If the member is able to sell all 150 copies at 20 cents each, he is able to net $6.00 for himself. Thus, each participating NOI member must turn in approximately $96.00 in paper money plus $48.00 per month in dues to Mosque #7, NYC. This represents a total of $144.00 from each member. With approximately 500 people in NOI contributing dues and paper money each week, the NYC Mosque is able to take in approximately $72,000.00 each month.

Add to this the regular collections which are taken up each Sunday, Wednesday and Friday nights, plus the Savicrs Day collection for which each member is expected to contribute $100.00. In addition, the restaurants, bazaars and bakeries all contribute money to the Mosque. Admittedly, a good portion of this money eventually finds its way to ELIJAH MUHAMMAD in Chicago; however, it is felt that the leaders of the NYC Mosque take care of themselves before any funds are sent to MUHAMMAD.

Three of the leading officers of the NYC Mosque who are also on the Security Index of the NYO are as follows:

REC-40 100-44800-15

2 - Bureau (Encl. 1) (RM)
1 - New York

EX 106

JJD:crp
(3)

with memo

R/S NYO 2/19/68

6 MAR 4 1968

MAR 21 1968

Made Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

1. LOUIS EUGENE WALCOTT aka Minister Louis X., Minister Farrakhan (Bufile 105-57886, NYfile 105-24364).

2. MACEO OWENS, Secretary, Mosque #7 (Bufile 105-60111, NYfile 105-24504).

3. JOSEPH GRAVITT aka Captain Joseph X. Gravitt (Bufile 105-32655, NYfile 105-9669).

LOUIS EUGENE WALCOTT, who is commonly known as Minister FARRAKHAN, born May 11, 1933, in NY, NY, resides at 2311 97th Street, East Elmhurst, Queens, NY, and is the Minister-In-Charge of Mosque #7 in NYC. He had never been interviewed by the Bureau. FARRAKHAN is reported to have expressed hostility towards the FBI.

On 3/8/59, he is reported to have made the statement that if he caught any "spies" in the NOI, he personally would kill them. He is married to BETSY ROSS WALCOTT and has seven children. Prior to his NOI affiliation, he attended Winston-Salem Teachers College and earned his living as a calypso singer and dance man. He is an articulate speaker who constantly condemns Christians and Jews and speaks disrespectfully of the U.S. flag. He has stated that all white people are to be destroyed.

On 3/26/67, at a Muslim meeting he told the audience that he did not owe any loyalty to the U.S. FARRAKHAN wears good suits, lives in a rent-free NOI owned house and receives a salary of $150.00 weekly.

In August, 1967, it was reported that H. RAP BROWN planned to have dinner at FARRAKHAN's residence. In September, 1967, upon FARRAKHAN's recent arrival from Chicago, Illinois, where he met with ELIJAH MUHAMMAD, he told NY members that MUHAMMAD wants each brother to sell 250 newspapers, pledge not less than $100.00 and up to $1,000.00 and raise $1,000,000.00 by September, 1967. Another $1,000,000.00 was to be raised outside NYC.

NW 55290 DocId:32989682 Page 9

MACEO OWENS, born 12/21/31, Cleveland, Ohio, has the full-time position as Secretary of the NOI Mosque #7. He resides at 2354 95th Street, East Elmhurst, Queens, New York. He married RENTHA BROOKS in 1954 and served in the U.S. Army from 1952 to 1954. Prior to coming into the NOI, he was a musician in a small dance band.

On 5/20/58, he refused to be interviewed by the FBI. As Secretary of the NOI, his main duty is the administration of financial matters. From July 1, 1965, through December 30, 1966, MACEO OWENS cashed checks which were made out to Cash at the Manfacturers Hanover Trust Company, 67 West 125th Street, NY, NY, in the amount of $511,835.00. OWENS drives a 1967 Imperial automobile and he has been assigned FBI Number 121369D.

JOSEPH GRAVITT aka Captain Joseph X. Gravitt resides at 2342 102nd Street, Corona, Queens, New York, and is employed as Fruit of Islam (FOI) Captain in Mosque #7. He is also in charge of the FOI of the entire Eastern Seacoast area. GRAVITT was born 5/6/27, in Detroit, Michigan, and served in the U.S. Army in 1946 and 1947. He had been second in command to MALCOLM X at Mosque #7 and was formerly in charge of all NOI restaurants in the NYC area. In August, 1967, GRAVITT refused to cooperate with Bureau agents. He drives a 1967, four-door Buick sedan. GRAVITT, who was formerly employed as a cook, has been assigned FBI Number 818163B. He has been known to point to the American flag and state "This is your enemy".

It is obvious that FARRAKHAN, OWENS and GRAVITT are living well on the NOI dues and other funds supplied to them by the NOI members in NYC. It is felt that an effort should be made to enlighten the NOI membership as to how well their leaders live on the hard-earned cash of the followers. If it can be pointed out to the membership that they are being swindled by these men, it would undoubtedly cause the NOI leaders a great deal of concern and might even shake the foundation of the organization. It could cause the leaders to feel less secure when the membership has some knowledge of the economic benefits the leaders receive in the form of automobiles, homes, and other benefits.

NW 55290 DocId:32989682 Page 10

To date, the NYO has been unable to make a penetration into the top leadership of the NOI in NY, as far as informant development is concerned. Some penetration of the top leadership might occur when their economic security is jeopardized; when funds and salaries are diminished and the NOI itself is threatened. Efforts must be made to shake the confidence of the membership in their leaders.

The information that ample NOI funds are available to the leaders of the NOI must be made known to individual NOI members.

In order to make this information known to the members, the NYO has prepared the following:

A large comic-book type publication made up to ridicule the leaders. This book depicts FARRAKHAN, OWENS and GRAVITT, who is commonly known as Captain JOSEPH, living the good life, having good homes, big cars and wearing fine suits. It is felt that this type publication would be an effective method of securing initial interest and would appeal to a wide, a generally uneducated audience.

The publication would be mailed in unmarked envelopes, purchased locally and would be sent to 36 members of the NOI who are on the Security Index of the NYO. It would also be mailed to a selective number of 237 other individuals in the NYC area whose names have appeared on membership records of the NOI. These latter individuals reportedly joined the organization in 1963 and 1964 and in all probability many of them are still members or have close friends in the organization.

When the membership receives the publication, it can reasonably be assumed that it will cause some of them to start thinking and begin asking questions concerning the leadership. They may become disenchanted in the organization, cause others to be disillusioned and perhaps future membership might also be reduced.

NW 55290 DocId:32989682 Page 11

It is also to be noted that FARRAKHAN, OWENS and GRAVITT are only three of the leading NOI officials in the NY area. When this publication is disseminated to the membership, it could cause these above three individuals to feel that the literature was made up by other NOI leaders in the NY area who desire to get rid of these three individuals and takeover the NOI in NY for themselves. In other words, it is hoped that the dissemination of this publication will result in internal strife, distrust and disorder within the NOI itself.

Therefore, Bureau authority is requested to place the above described counter-intelligence device into effect. If approved, the Bureau is requested to have made up at the Bureau 273 comic-book type publications which can be anonymously mailed to the membership. The actual size of these publications is being left to the discretion of the Bureau.

The NYO will insure that steps will be taken so that this mailing cannot be traced as originating from the FBI.

The Bureau will be advised of any tangible results which might occur from this action and recommendations will also be forwarded for appropriate follow-up counter intelligence action.

Enclosed for the Bureau is one copy of a sample comic book type publication.

NW 55290 DocId:32989682 Page 12

SAC, New York (100-161140)

4/8/68

1 - Mail Room
1 - Mr. T. J. Deakin

Director, FBI (100-448006)

COUNTERINTELLIGENCE PROGRAM
BLACK NATIONALIST - HATE GROUPS
RACIAL INTELLIGENCE
(NATION OF ISLAM)

Reurlet 2/27/68.

Enclosed for New York are 273 copies of the booklet suggested in referenced letter.

New York is authorized to anonymously mail these booklets to Nation of Islam members as set out in referenced letter. Use commercially purchased envelopes and all other necessary precautions to insure this mailing cannot be traced to the Bureau.

The Bureau appreciates this suggestion and the imagination and enthusiasm exhibited by the New York Office. New York should advise the Bureau of the results of this operation and be alert to logical follow-up action.

1 - Mr. M. F. Row (6221 IB)

TJD:lkm
(6)

EX 106
REC- 59

100-448006-79

NOTE:

Memorandum G. C. Moore to W. C. Sullivan dated 3/15/68 and captioned as above, outlined this counterintelligence operation and was approved by the Director. The Exhibits Section has completed the enclosed pamphlet and it is now being forwarded the New York Office.

MAILED 8
APR 8 1968
COMM-FBI

APR 10 1968

ENCLOSURE ATTACHED

79 APR 16 1968

MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

Tolson
DeLoach
Mohr
Bishop
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

TO : Mr. W. C. Sullivan

DATE: March 15, 1968

FROM : G. C. Moore

SUBJECT: COUNTERINTELLIGENCE PROGRAM
BLACK NATIONALIST - HATE GROUPS
RACIAL INTELLIGENCE

PURPOSE:

To secure approval for the anonymous mailing of 273 cartoon leaflets to members of the militant Nation of Islam (NOI) in New York City exposing the financial chicanery of the NOI.

BACKGROUND:

The New York Office has determined that members of the highly militant, anti-white race, Nation of Islam are required to contribute $48 a month dues plus sell the group's newspaper, "Muhammed Speaks," in the amount of $96 a month for a total of $144 per month. With 500 people in the NOI in New York this represents a "take" of $72,000 per month in the New York "Mosque," or Temple. Of course, not all members fully comply with the newspaper and dues requirements, but any loss in this area is made up by collections at meetings, the "Saviors Day" collection (Elijah Muhammed's birthday), and the businesses run by the NOI.

EX-116 REC-52 100-448006-81

The top NOI leaders in New York, Minister Farrakhan, Secretary Maceo Owens, and Captain Joseph Gravitt, live very well off this money. Farrakhan lives rent-free in an NOI house and receives $150 a week. All drive new, expensive, automobiles. New York feels that if the facts of the NOI financial situation are brought to the attention of the membership, it will cause disillusionment and reduce membership. It would also cause internal strife, factionalism, distrust and disorder within the NOI.

Enclosure
TJD:ra (6)
1 - Mr. DeLoach
1 - Mr. W. C. Sullivan
1 - Mr. J. P. Dunphy (331 OPO)
1 - Mr. G. C. Moore
1 - Mr. T. J. Deakin

Compl. in Exch. Sect 4/4/68

CONTINUED - OVER

J. P. Dunphy
5 - Deakin

51 APR 11 1968

All copies, plates, etc to Deakin 4/4/68 retained 804 9+0

Memorandum to Mr. W. C. Sullivan
Re: COUNTERINTELLIGENCE PROGRAM
BLACK NATIONALIST - HATE GROUPS

New York has prepared a cartoon-type leaflet in rough-draft form pointing out how NOI leaders live well off the membership's money. New York recommends this leaflet be prepared in final form by the Exhibits Section, 273 copies be made and mailed anonymously to 36 members of the NOI who are on the Security Index and to 237 members who joined the NOI as shown on a 1964 membership list. The mailing would be made in commercially purchased envelopes to protect the Bureau.

Attached for the Exhibits Section is a work order and a sample pamphlet furnished by New York. Minor changes have been made in the pamphlet to conform to NOI terminology. The pamphlet will be reduced in size to facilitate mailing.

ACTION:

That this memorandum be routed to the Exhibits Section for preparation of 273 copies of the pamphlet and thereafter New York be authorized to mail them anonymously to NOI members in New York.

TD

NW 55290 DocId:32989682 Page 15

ROUTE IN ENVELOPE

SAC, New York (100-161140) 7/10/68

REC-139

Director, FBI (100-448006) -179

1 - Mr. J.J. Dunn
1 - Mr. T.J. Deakin

COUNTERINTELLIGENCE PROGRAM
BLACK NATIONALIST - HATE GROUPS
RACIAL INTELLIGENCE

ST 102

Reurlet 6/26/68.

A review of counterintelligence suggestions submitted by the New York Office shows very few suggestions being submitted for an office with the number of black nationalist groups that your office has. New York should immediately review its Counterintelligence Program for the purpose of developing imaginative counterintelligence suggestions.

New York has numerous black nationalist groups that should be the target of concentrated counterintelligence action. The Student Nonviolent Coordinating Committee, the Black Panther organization, the Revolutionary Action Movement and the American Mau Mau, are but four examples of extremist groups that should receive counterintelligence attention on a continuing basis. The leaders of these groups, including James Forman, Charles 37X Morris and Herman Ferguson should all be considered for counterintelligence action whether they are under surveillance or not. Obviously, any counterintelligence action recommended should be such that it cannot be traced to this Bureau. Thus a special status of a person awaiting court action is not usually relevant to this program.

The Bureau is following this matter closely to insure that New York fulfills its responsibilities in this area. It is important to use every possible technique to disrupt and neutralize the extremist black nationalists.

MAILED 8
JUL 10 1968
COMM-FBI

TJD:lst
(5)

NOTE:

Referenced letter from New York summarized its counterintelligence action and showed New York has no counterintelligence operations pending at present. Excuses for this situation were not relevant.

Tolson
DeLoach
Mohr
Bishop
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

ROUTE IN ENVELOPE

SAC, New York (100-161140) 7/10/68

REC-139

Director, FBI (100-448006) -179

1 - Mr. J.J. Dunn
1 - Mr. T.J. Deakin

ST 102

COUNTERINTELLIGENCE PROGRAM
BLACK NATIONALIST - HATE GROUPS
RACIAL INTELLIGENCE

Reurlet 6/28/68.

A review of counterintelligence suggestions submitted by the New York Office shows very few suggestions being submitted for an office with the number of black nationalist groups that your office has. New York should immediately review its Counterintelligence Program for the purpose of developing imaginative counterintelligence suggestions.

New York has numerous black nationalist groups that should be the target of concentrated counterintelligence action. The Student Nonviolent Coordinating Committee, the Black Panther organization, the Revolutionary Action Movement and the American Mau Mau, are but four examples of extremist groups that should receive counterintelligence attention on a continuing basis. The leaders of these groups, including James Forman, Charles 37X Morris and Herman Ferguson should all be considered for counterintelligence action whether they are under surveillance or not. Obviously, any counterintelligence action recommended should be such that it cannot be traced to this Bureau. Thus a special status of a person awaiting court action is not usually relevant to this program.

The Bureau is following this matter closely to insure that New York fulfills its responsibilities in this area. It is important to use every possible technique to disrupt and neutralize the extremist black nationalists.

JUL 10 1968
COMM-FBI

TJD:lst
(5)

NOTE:

Referenced letter from New York summarized its counterintelligence action and showed New York has no counterintelligence operations pending at present. Excuses for this situation were not relevant.

MAIL ROOM ✓ TELETYPE UNIT

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448006) DATE: 6/26/68

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-161140) (P)

SUBJECT: COUNTERINTELLIGENCE PROGRAM
BLACK NATIONALIST - HATE GROUPS
RACIAL INTELLIGENCE

ReBulet, 3/4/68 and NYlet, 4/4/68.

1. Operations Under Consideration

It is noted that information recently received has indicated that the Black Panther organization now occupies desk space in the New York office of SNCC. It would appear that these two groups might be at least organizationally affiliated at this time. During our continued investigation and scrutiny into the SNCC operation, we may be presented an opportunity to learn more concerning the affiliation between these two organizations. In that event, every opportunity will be seized to disrupt their seemingly harmonious relationship.

2. Operations Effected

In accordance with New York request in letter dated 4/17/68, a representative of the NYO has telephonically contacted NOI leaders Minister WALCOTT, MACEO OWENS and Captain JOSEPH GRAVITT and clearly conveyed the impression to them that several NOI brothers were going to "take care of them" for stealing the dues of the membership.

The NYO has decided not to contact JAMES FORMAN because at the present time, he and other members of SNCC are under surveillance by NYO Agents.

ST-103

(2) - Bureau (RM)
1 - New York

JJD:ljm
(3)

REC 13 100-448006-179

15 JUN 27 1968

RACIAL INT. SECT.

Additionally no attempt was made to contact HERMAN FERGUSON who is presently out on bail after his recent conviction. It was felt that no contact should be made at this time since he is awaiting court action.

No contact has been made with CHARLES 37X MORRIS due to his unavailable status. At the present time, the NYO is unaware of his exact place of residence and employment, if any.

3. Tangible Results

In April the NYO mailed 273 copies of a comic book publication to members of the NOI in the New York area. This publication suggested to the membership that the leaders of the NOI in the New York area were stealing dues and paper money contributed by the membership. It was hoped that the dissemination of this publication would result in internal strife, distrust and disorder within the NOI itself.

At a NOI meeting held on 5/3/68, Minister HENRY X said that there was talk going around that high officials like Minister FARRAKHAN and Captain JOSEPH were not turning in all the money and this information was passed on to the main office in Chicago.

At a NOI meeting held on 6/9/68, Secretary AUBREY read a letter from Chicago advising all members to get a receipt for money they turn in. If they did not get a receipt from Chicago it indicates that someone did not turn in the money. The fact was made clear that the person who did not turn in the money will be dealt with by ELIJAH MUHAMMAD.

Later it was revealed at an NOI affair that the Supreme Captain from Chicago was coming to New York to investigate the possibility that some high officials of the New York NOI were not turning in all the money to ELIJAH MUHAMMAD.

NW 55290 Docid:32989682 Page 19

4. Developments of Counterintelligence Interest

As the racial picture appears in constant change and new leaders are brought to the front, the NYO counterintelligence program will be flexible in order to cope with the situation.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448006) DATE: 6/26/68

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-161140) (P)

SUBJECT: COUNTERINTELLIGENCE PROGRAM
BLACK NATIONALIST - HATE GROUPS
RACIAL INTELLIGENCE

ReBulet, 3/4/68 and NYlet, 4/4/68.

1. Operations Under Consideration

It is noted that information recently received has indicated that the Black Panther organization now occupies desk space in the New York office of SNCC. It would appear that these two groups might be at least organizationally affiliated at this time. During our continued investigation and scrutiny into the SNCC operation, we may be presented an opportunity to learn more concerning the affiliation between these two organizations. In that event, every opportunity will be seized to disrupt their seemingly harmonious relationship.

2. Operations Effected

In accordance with New York request in letter dated 4/17/68, a representative of the NYO has telephonically contacted NOI leaders Minister WALCOTT, MACEO OWENS and Captain JOSEPH GRAVITT and clearly conveyed the impression to them that several NOI brothers were going to "take care of them" for stealing the dues of the membership.

The NYO has decided not to contact JAMES FORMAN because at the present time, he and other members of SNCC are under surveillance by NYO Agents.

ST-103

(2) - Bureau (RM)
1 - New York

JJD:ljm
(3)

REC 13 100-448006-179

15 JUN 27 1968

RACIAL INT. SECT.

Additionally no attempt was made to contact HERMAN FERGUSON who is presently out on bail after his recent conviction. It was felt that no contact should be made at this time since he is awaiting court action.

No contact has been made with CHARLES 37X MORRIS due to his unavailable status. At the present time, the NYO is unaware of his exact place of residence and employment, if any.

3. Tangible Results

In April the NYO mailed 273 copies of a comic book publication to members of the NOI in the New York area. This publication suggested to the membership that the leaders of the NOI in the New York area were stealing dues and paper money contributed by the membership. It was hoped that the dissemination of this publication would result in internal strife, distrust and disorder within the NOI itself.

At a NOI meeting held on 5/3/68, Minister HENRY X said that there was talk going around that high officials like Minister FARRAKHAN and Captain JOSEPH were not turning in all the money and this information was passed on to the main office in Chicago.

At a NOI meeting held on 6/9/68, Secretary AUBREY read a letter from Chicago advising all members to get a receipt for money they turn in. If they did not get a receipt from Chicago it indicates that someone did not turn in the money. The fact was made clear that the person who did not turn in the money will be dealt with by ELIJAH MUHAMMAD.

Later it was revealed at an NOI affair that the Supreme Captain from Chicago was coming to New York to investigate the possibility that some high officials of the New York NOI were not turning in all the money to ELIJAH MUHAMMAD.

NW 55290 Docid:32989682 Page 22

NY 100-161140

4. Developments of Counterintelligence Interest

As the racial picture appears in constant change and new leaders are brought to the front, the NYO counterintelligence program will be flexible in order to cope with the situation.

2/26/68

airtel

1 - Mr. Rushing
1 - Mr. Deakin
1 - Mr. Fulton

To: SAC, Miami (157-1114)

EX-105 ... 15

From: Director, FBI (100-448006) 16

COUNTERINTELLIGENCE PROGRAM
BLACK NATIONALIST - HATE GROUPS
RACIAL INTELLIGENCE
(NATION OF ISLAM)

Reurairtel dated 2/12/68.

You are authorized to furnish the information relative to Elvin Franklin Dean's 1958 arrest and conviction in Knoxville, Tennessee, for molesting women to the Intelligence Section of the Miami Police Department, the Dade County Department of Public Safety, and [redacted], Security Section, Dade County Department of Public Instruction provided these are established sources and it can be assured that they will protect the identity and interests of the Bureau. Advise the Bureau as to when and to whom this information is furnished in line with the above instructions. Also advise the Bureau of any action resulting from this counterintelligence program.

1 - Miami (105-544) (NOI)
1 - Miami (157-2313) (Elvin Franklin Dean)

ABF:llr
(10)

1 - 25-330971 (NOI)
1 - 157-New (Elvin Franklin Dean)

MAILED 12
FEB 26 1968
COMM-FBI

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

NOTE:

Subject is the assistant minister of the NOI in Miami and he is currently under investigation. During the investigation, it was determined that he was arrested and convicted in 1958 for molesting women in Knoxville. He

NOTE CONTINUED PAGE TWO

MAR 11 1968

Airtel to SAC, Miami
RE: COUNTERINTELLIGENCE PROGRAM
100-448006

NOTE CONTINUED:

is currently employed as a high school teacher in Miami. The Miami Office advised that if this information is furnished to the above officials, they would then obtain the Knoxville police record independently and this information would not be attributed to the FBI.

[illegible]

[illegible]

NW 55290 DocId:32989682 Page 25

FBI

Date: 2/12/68

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (157-9-29)

FROM: SAC, MIAMI (157-1114) (P)

SUBJECT: COUNTERINTELLIGENCE PROGRAM
INTERNAL SECURITY
DISRUPTION OF HATE GROUPS
(NATION OF ISLAM)

ELVIN FRANKLIN DEAN
RM - NOI
MM 157-2313

Investigation of the Nation of Islam (NOI), Mohammad's Mosque No. 29, 5245 N. W. 7th Avenue, Miami, Fla., indicates that DEAN is an assistant minister of this mosque. DEAN is a frequent speaker at NOI meetings and is active in NOI activities. He is employed as a school teacher at the Mays Senior High School, Miami, Fla. He was arrested and convicted for molesting women at Knoxville, Tenn., in March, 1958, Knoxville PD No. 48476. DEAN was fined $50 as result of this incident.

Bureau authority is requested to make this information and its location available to the Intelligence Sections of the Miami PD, the Dade County Department of Public Safety, and to [redacted], Security Section, Dade County Department of Public Instruction, Miami, Fla.,

3 - Bureau (RM)
3 - Miami
(1 - 157-1114)
(1 - 157-2313)
(1 - 105-544)
DNJ:fs
(6)

REC-15 100-448006-16

EX-105

13 FEB 29 1968

XEROX
MAR 4 1968

XEROX
MAR 1 1968

RACIAL INT. SECT.

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

for any action they consider appropriate. If approved, this information would be independently obtained by the above agencies and would not be attributable to the FBI.

MM 55200 DocId:32989682 Page 27

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 3/7/68

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____ (Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448006)

FROM: SAC, MIAMI (157-1114) (P)

RE: COUNTERINTELLIGENCE PROGRAM
INTERNAL SECURITY
DISRUPTION OF HATE GROUPS
(NATION OF ISLAM)

ELVIN FRANKLIN DEAN
RM - NOI
MM 157-2313

Re Bureau airtel to Miami, dated 2/26/68.

On 2/28/68, [redacted], Security Section, Dade County Dept. of Public Instruction, was advised of ELVIN FRANKLIN DEAN's arrest and conviction in Knoxville, Tenn., for molesting women. This information was also furnished to [redacted], Intelligence Section, Miami PD, and to [redacted], Intelligence Section, Dade County Dept. of Public Safety.

On 3/7/68, [redacted] was re-contacted and he advised that he had verified DEAN's arrest and conviction in Knoxville, Tenn., for molesting women and that DEAN has been eliminated from the Dade County School System.

3 - Bureau (RM)
3 - Miami
(1 - 157-1114)
(1 - 157-2313)
(1 - 105-544)
DNJ:jkj
(6)

100-448006-23

REC-68

MAR 8 1968

1-804 9+c

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN 157-

Approved: _____ Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per _____

ROUTE IN ENVELOPE

SAC, Detroit (100-34655) 6/28/68

Director, FBI (100-448006)

REC-13A

1 - J. E. Kelly (1523-JB)
1 - G. T. Tunstall
1 - T. J. Deakin

COUNTERINTELLIGENCE PROGRAM
BLACK NATIONALIST - HATE GROUPS
RACIAL INTELLIGENCE
(LA COSA NOSTRA)

Reurlet 6/14/68.

Authority is granted to send the anonymous letter described in relet to militant black nationalist Reverend Albert B. Cleage, Jr., in an effort to cause dissension between Negro numbers operators and the Italian hoodlum element.

Insure the letter is prepared on commercially purchased stationery in such a way that it cannot be traced to the Bureau. Detroit should be alert for possible follow-up techniques to this operation and should promptly submit any results or further recommendations to the Bureau.

MAILED 8
JUN 28 1968
COMM-FBI

TJD:asg
(6)

NOTE:

We have received information that Negro numbers operators in Detroit are being forced to contribute money to the black power movement there. Reverend Cleage is the best known black militant in Detroit. La Cosa Nostra, which controls numbers operations in Detroit, is reportedly concerned about this situation and would like to take action against black power advocates who are cutting into their profits. The letter suggested by Detroit, consisting of a drawing of a black hand and the notation "Watch Out" is the type of warning the general public associates with La Cosa Nostra. This sort of anonymous letter to Cleage might cause him to complain to Negro numbers operators, causing them to further resent La Cosa Nostra and causing further friction between the two groups. We will be alert for possible follow-up action to this technique. The use of an anonymous letter precludes any possibility of embarrassment to the Bureau.

Tolson
DeLoach
Mohr
Bishop
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

JUL 9 1968

Doc Id: 32989682 Page 19

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448006) DATE: 6/ 4/68

FROM : SAC, DETROIT (100-34655)

SUBJECT: COUNTERINTELLIGENCE PROGRAM
BLACK NATIONALIST - HATE GROUPS
RACIAL INTELLIGENCE
(LA COSA NOSTRA)

Re Detroit airtel dated 3/25/68, captioned "TCIP" and Bureau letter to Detroit, dated 4/3/68, captioned as above.

The Detroit Office has carefully scrutinized the information contained in referenced Bureau letter indicating that all Negro numbers men in Detroit are being forced to contribute money to the black power movement in Detroit.

Referenced letter further indicates that the nationalistic spirit among the Negro numbers house operators has risen and many have become followers of Reverend ALBERT B. CLEAGE, JR., the best known black militant in Detroit.

However, to date Detroit has been unable to devise any feasible counterintelligence technique which would be susceptible of widening the breach between the La Cosa Nostra and the Negro numbers operators.

Detroit suggests that an anonymous letter containing a black hand and inscribed thereon the notation, "Watch Out!!" be mailed to Reverend CLEAGE. It is felt that if CLEAGE receives such a letter he will assume that the Italian hoodlum element was responsible for this letter, report this to the Negro numbers operators, and thereby cause them to further resent the Italian hoodlum element.

1-806 9x1

2 - Bureau (RM)
2 - Detroit
WET/cmt
(4)

REC- 50 100-448006-165

25 JUN 17 1968

RACIAL INT. SECT.

It is also possible that CLEAGE may become extremely frightened upon receipt of this letter and sever his contact with the Negro numbers men in Detroit and might even restrict his black nationalist activity or leave Detroit.

It is felt that such a letter could be mailed to CLEAGE without the Bureau being identified as the source of the letter, however, the proposed counterintelligence action will not be taken without prior Bureau authority.

NW 55290 DocId:32989682 Page 31

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448006) DATE: 3/14/68

FROM : SAC, HOUSTON (157-1210)

SUBJECT: COUNTERINTELLIGENCE PROGRAM
BLACK NATIONALISTS -
HATE GROUP
RACIAL INTELLIGENCE

Det Dr
Rushing

ReBuairtel 3/4/68.

1. The identity of agent assigned to coordinate this program is SA DONALD C. STEINMEYER.

2. There are currently two Black Nationalist groups in the Houston Division, i.e., Houston SNCC and Houston NOI Mosque No. 45. There are approximately 15 current active SNCC members and the NOI membership at Houston is estimated at approximately 60 persons. The SNCC group presents the greatest potential for violence, as their members and their leaders lean towards violence in achieving Negro goals by any means. The NOI, while active, does not appear to be violence-prone; however, the minister teaches that if members are provoked by the white man, the white man should be killed.

Those individuals on the Houston Rabble Rouser Index include LEE OTIS JOHNSON (SNCC), F. D. KIRKPATRICK (SCLC), STANLEY WAYNE WRIGHT (proposed)(SNCC), JOHNNIE WESLEY MORRIS (SNCC), RAYMOND WATLINGTON (proposed)(NOI).

LEE OTIS JOHNSON - one of the original organizers of Houston SNCC, former chairman of Houston SNCC, recently removed from Houston SNCC on orders of RAPP BROWN. JOHNSON has the greatest potential for violence in the Houston Division of all the SNCC members.

2 - Bureau (RM)
1 - Houston

REC 8 100-448006-29

DCS:yk
(3)

EX 106

MAR 18 1968

RACIAL INT. SECT.

57 MAR 25 1968

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

STANLEY WAYNE WRIGHT - Treasurer of Houston SNCC, is currently a good target for counterintelligence action as money is of utmost importance to the SNCC group. WRIGHT is reported to be the one SNCC member who could successfully embard on a guerrilla warfare program.

JOHNNIE WESLEY MORRIS is one of the original organizers of SNCC and is a believer in the general ideologies advocated by STOKELY CARMICHAEL and RAPP BROWN. He has participated in various demonstrations in Houston.

RAYMOND WATLINGTON, the Houston NOI Minister, is a teacher of "hate the white man" and advocates killing the white man if he provokes the Muslim members. Money is WATLINGTON's primary objective and counterintelligence along these lines could possibly be effected.

3. Houston Division considers Houston SNCC and Houston NOI as possible targets for counterintelligence action. The leaders of these groups are also considered targets and the primary avenue which offers the most potential is attacking the financial structure of the groups.

4. As the Bureau is aware, Houston has recently obtained copies of all the SNCC records in Houston and these records contain information concerning financial contributors. The identities of these contributors present an excellent avenue for counterintelligence. Specific proposals will be made by separate communication.

5. Suggestions for field-wide counterintelligence action being submitted by separate letter.

1 - Mr. T. E. Bishop
1 - Mr. G. C. Moore
April 2, 1968

1 - Mr. T. J. Deakin

Airtel

To: SAC, Mobile

From: Director, FBI 100-448606-63

Subject: COUNTERINTELLIGENCE PROGRAM
BLACK NATIONALIST - HATE GROUPS
RACIAL INTELLIGENCE
(WASHINGTON SPRING PROJECT)

Reurairtel 3/25/68.

You are authorized to send the two anonymous letters set out in reairtel. Prepare the letters on commercially purchased stationery and take all necessary precautions to insure they cannot be traced to the Bureau.

When the letters and envelopes are prepared, send them to the Baltimore Office for mailing. For the information of Baltimore these two letters are designed to bring the true nature of the Washington Spring Project to the attention of Negro leaders in Selma, Alabama. Mail the letters the same day they are received from Mobile.

The Bureau appreciates Mobile's suggestion. Advise the Bureau, under the above caption, of results.

MAILED 12
APR 2 1968
COMM-FBI

2 - Baltimore

TJD:srs/rsz (8)

NOTE:
SAC, MO, recommends that an anonymous letter showing the true nature of Martin Luther King's Washington Spring Project be sent Rev. Frederich Reese in Selma, Ala. Reese has made derogatory remarks about King. MO noted that although Reese has furnished the FBI information, it is not felt an Agent should contact Reese. We concur. Instead, this letter would be sent from another city (BA) with a copy to the editor of the local newspaper, the "Selma Times-Journal," to give the newspaper an opportunity to interview Reese about the letter and possibly publicize its contents. This newspaper has a wide Negro leadership. The letter will note the march is for King's personal aggrandizement, he is interested mainly in donations, there is no provision to house or feed marchers, and there might be violence if black nationalists take over the march.

Tolson
DeLoach
Mohr
Bishop
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

54 APR 11 1968

FD-[illegible] (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 3/25/68

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIRMAIL
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, MOBILE

MARTIN LUTHER KING
RACIAL INTELLIGENCE

ReBuTelCall to me 3/12/68, and BuRad 3/21/68.

I have considered this matter, discussed it with appropriate agent and supervisory personnel of the Mobile Office and the following is proposed as a counterintelligence move on KING's Washington Spring Project.

KING has quite a following in and around the Selma, Ala. area and has appeared recently in Selma on one occasion at the church of Reverend L. L. ANDERSON, who, at the time of KING's appearance, was running for mayor of Selma. ANDERSON was tentatively endorsed by KING and was subsequently defeated in his race for mayor of Selma.

Reverend FREDERICK DOUGLAS REESE, who is head of the Dallas County Voters League and is quite influential among the Negro community in the Selma area, did not endorse ANDERSON for mayor and informed sources indicate he more or less contributed to the defeat of ANDERSON. REESE has been known to make derogatory remarks concerning KING and was allegedly miffed that KING did not advise him, REESE, of his, KING's, contemplated visit to Selma.

In view of the above, it is felt that if some method can be devised whereby REESE can be advised of certain items relative to the Washington Spring Project, he would take action to discourage individuals from participating therein.

3 - Bureau
2 - Mobile
WMA:Amd
(5)

REGISTERED

REC 48

[illegible]-448066-63

8 APR 4 1968

5-TID

Quote to SAC, Mobile
TID: Arsited 4/4/68

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____

It is not believed that REESE could be contacted by a Bureau Agent, although he has on occasion furnished us information which has proven to be reliable.

It is, therefore, proposed that an anonymous letter be directed to REESE at his home address, 1566 Range, Selma, Alabama 36701, wherein it is called to the attention of REESE that KING is merely using the Negroes of the Selma area for his own personal aggrandizement; that he is not genuinely interested in their welfare, but only in their donations; that in all probability the individuals going to Washington for the Spring Project will be left stranded without suitable housing or food. The letter should also play up the possibility of violence, particularly the fact that although CARMICHAEL and BROWN of SNCC have a so-called gentlemens' agreement with KING not to take over this action, there exists a strong possibility that such will occur. There is also the possibility of RAM and NOI taking over the project since it lacks organization and direction. The letter should also point out that KING was in Alabama on about 3/21/68, and did not make his schedule in the Selma and adjoining counties area, which was another indication that KING was talking out of both sides of his mouth.

It is felt that this letter should be mailed from either Washington or Baltimore since, if the letter is mailed from anywhere in the south, REESE may feel it is the work of the Klan or some other racist group. It is felt that Baltimore would probably be the best since a letter from Washington would indicate the possibility of the government doing this.

Simultaneous with mailing the letter from Baltimore, it is proposed that a copy of the letter to REESE, together with a cover letter, be mailed to ROSWELL FALKENBERRY, Editor and Publisher, Selma Times-Journal, Selma, Alabama. The cover letter should indicate that attached was a letter directed to REESE and that he, FALKENBERRY, might want to contact REESE relative to REESE's receipt of the letter and what it said.

The thought behind this is to give FALKENBERRY a chance to interview REESE concerning receipt of the letter and thereby create a news story which could legitimately be published and read by the Negro community in the Selma area. It is known that the Selma Times-Journal has a large circulation among the Negro community in Dallas and adjoining counties and has taken a rather liberal attitude in connection with civil rights movements.

By handling as above, we would eliminate the possibility of these rumors being attributed to the FBI.

Consideration has been given to some method of discouraging [redacted], who is [redacted] for KING's project, and is spear-heading the recruitment throughout our territory and other portions of Alabama. From our contact with [redacted], who is [redacted], it is the opinion of contacting agents that he is so sold on the project that it is almost impossible to disillusion him.

It is also felt that some method of getting an article in the "Southern Courier" along the lines of the above would have a discouraging effect on the Negro community in and around Montgomery, Ala., since the Courier is very widely read. Consideration is being given to the method of accomplishing this.

The Bureau is requested to consider the proposal set forth above and advise.

NW 55290 DocId:32989682 Page 37

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

Tolson
DeLoach
Mohr
Bishop
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

TO : Mr. W. C. Sullivan

DATE: March 29, 1968

FROM : G. C. Moore

SUBJECT: COUNTERINTELLIGENCE PROGRAM
BLACK NATIONALIST - HATE GROUPS
RACIAL INTELLIGENCE
(MARTIN LUTHER KING)

PURPOSE:

To publicize hypocrisy on the part of Martin Luther King.

BACKGROUND:

Martin Luther King has urged Negroes in Memphis, Tennessee, to boycott white merchants in order to force compliance with Negro demands in the sanitation workers' strike in Memphis.

When violence broke out during the march King led in Memphis on 3-28-68, King disappeared. There is a first class Negro hotel in Memphis, the Hotel Lorraine, but King chose to hide out at the white owned and operated Holiday Inn Motel.

RECOMMENDATION:

The above facts have been included in the attached blind memorandum and it is recommended it be furnished a cooperative news media source by the Crime Records Division for an item showing King is a hypocrite. This will be done on a highly confidential basis.

Enclosure

TJD:ted
(7)
1 - Mr. C. D. DeLoach
1 - Mr. T. E. Bishop
1 - Mr. W. C. Sullivan
1 - Mr. G. C. Moore
1 - Mr. D. Ryan (Mass. Media)
1 - Mr. T. J. Deakin

REC-20 100-448006-93

22 APR 11 1968

March 29, 1968

DO AS I SAY, NOT AS I DO

Martin Luther King, during the sanitation workers' strike in Memphis, Tennessee, has urged Negroes to boycott downtown white merchants to achieve Negro demands. On 3-29-68 King led a march for the sanitation workers. Like Judas leading lambs to slaughter King led the marchers to violence, and when the violence broke out, King disappeared.

The fine Hotel Lorraine in Memphis is owned and patronized exclusively by Negroes but King didn't go there from his hasty exit. Instead King decided the plush Holiday Inn Motel, white owned, operated and almost exclusively white patronized, was the place to "cool it." There will be no boycott of white merchants for King, only for his followers.

100-441006-93

ENCLOSURE

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-107-02

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : Director, FBI (100-448006)

DATE: 5/14/68

FROM : SAC, New Haven (157-785)

SUBJECT: COUNTERINTELLIGENCE PROGRAM
BLACK NATIONALIST - HATE GROUPS
RACIAL INTELLIGENCE

Re Bureau airtel to Albany, 3/4/68.

In accordance with referenced airtel, the following information is set forth:

1. SA ROBERT C. PUCKETT is coordinating the Counterintelligence Program, Black Nationalist-Hate Groups in the New Haven Office.

2. The following organizations are active in the black nationalist movement in the State of Connecticut:

The Nation of Islam (NOI) is active in Hartford, New Haven, and Bridgeport. An auxiliary NOI Mosque currently exists in Waterbury and is considered part of the New Haven Mosque. Activity has recently been instituted to form a new Mosque in the New London area. The largest Mosque in the state is Muhammad's Mosque #14, Hartford, which has a reported membership of 150. Muhammad's Mosque #40 in New Haven has an active membership of 65 and Muhammad's Mosque #41 in Bridgeport has a reported active membership of 50. The Mosque in the Waterbury area is still in the formation stages and reportedly has a membership of approximately 15. NOI activities in the New London area are still in the development stage and there is no known membership figure at this time.

On 8/13/67, ABDUL MC CULLOUGH, Minister of Mohammad's Mosques #40 and #41, made the statement that he was in agreement with the racial riots and violence which have taken place in New Haven, Conn., during August, 1967, but that the NOI was not to take part in any of this violence.

REC- 44

100-448006-117

2- Bureau (RM)
1- New Haven
RCP/acg
(3)

14 MAY 16 1968

RACIAL INTELLIGENCE

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

The Hill Parents Association (HPA), 662 Congress Avenue, New Haven, Conn., was described by Community Progress, Inc., a local anti-poverty agency, as a resident action group in the Hill Section of New Haven which conducts employment, education and recreation programs in an effort to improve the neighborhood. Ninety per cent of the members of HPA are Negroes and during the Summer of 1967, conducted a summer program financed with funds from the Office of Economic Opportunity.

The President of HPA, FREDERICK HARRIS, JR., a Negro, was recently arrested in New Haven on charges of possession of heroin, stolen goods and breach of peace. He was subsequently convicted on the charge of possession of heroin, sentenced to one year in jail and is presently free on appeal bond. Other officers and workers of HPA and/or their affiliate, Operation Breakthrough, have recently been convicted in Connecticut State Court on charges of conspiracy to blow up public buildings in New Haven. RONALD JOHNSON, a Negro and co-director of Operation Breakthrough, was sentenced to 8-12 years in prison and HARRY BONNER, an HPA worker, was sentenced to 6-8 years in prison. Both of these individuals are free on appeal bond. The HPA has been a very closely run organization and since the arrest and conviction of the leaders has been virtuely inactive. At the present time there is no reasonable estimate of membership in this near defunct organization.

The Black Caucus is located in Hartford, Conn. and has confined its activities to that city. The Black Caucus reported was created to be a new political power to produce changes in the political life and social life of Hartford Negroes. The Black Caucus has utilized a residence in the apartment building at 30 Auburn Street, Hartford, as their headquarters and has been described as an organization that has no single leader or Board of Directors or executive committee nor membership cards and no bylaws. One member described the key theme of Black Caucus as non-violence. Members are sympathizers of the Black Caucus, which participated in demonstrations in the greater Hartford area for open housing, objections to behavior and tactics of police officers,

NW 55290 DocId:32989682 Page 41

NH 157-785

discrimination and exploitation by Hartford insurance companies, banks and private businesses, equal housing opportunities, improved welfare benefits, equal justice for all and similar complaints.

The spokesman for Black Caucus is JOHN BARBER, a Negro who operates a low class restaurant in Hartford, maintains a residence with his white mistress in Hartford and also maintains a residence with his wife in West Haven, Conn. It is apparent his Negro wife is aware of his white mistress in Hartford and does not present an opportunity for counterintelligence activities against BARBER.

Members, as well as the leaders of the above mentioned organization, have participated in violence in the past in Conn. and continue to make veiled threats and/or outright statements advocating violence.

Although these leaders are all in considerable difficulty with the local authorities, as long as they are free on appeal bond they represent a threat since they do have some control and influence over members and sympathizers of their respective organizations.

The following individuals are on the agitator index of the New Haven Office:

FREDERICK L. HARRIS, JR., aka Fred Harris. A Negro born 9/27/37 or 38, at New Haven, Conn., and is president of the HPA. HARRIS was arrested in September, 1966, at Hartford, Conn., on charges of disorderly conduct and resisting arrest. He was subsequently convicted and sentenced to 90 days in jail, suspended after 30 days. He was placed on 1 year's probation. HARRIS was arrested in New Haven on 8/20/67, during a civil disturbance and was charged with loitering and disorderly conduct. In October, 1967, he was arrested in New Haven and charged with possession of heroin, stolen goods and breach of peace. He was subsequently convicted on the possession of heroin charge and on the stolen goods chage. He is presently free on appeal bond.

NW 55290 DocId:32989682 Page 42

RONALD SHERWOOD JOHNSON, aka. Ronnie Johnson. A Negro, born 3/12/42, at New Haven, Conn. He is co-director of Operation Breakthrough, an affiliate of HPA. JOHNSON has an extensive criminal record with the New Haven PoliceDept., reflecting in excess of 25 arrests for offenses including lascivious carriage, breach of peace, theft, nonsupport of wife and children, intoxication, violation of probation, defrauding an innkeeper, operating a motor vehicle without a license, speeding and resisting arrest. JOHNSON was also arrested during a civil disturbance at New Haven on 8/22/67, for violation of curfew - breach of peace. On 12/23/67, JOHNSON and four others were arrested by the New Haven Police Dept. in possession of 46 sticks of dynamite and were charged with conspiracy to use explosives to destroy public property and was held on $100,000 bond. JOHNSON was subsequently convicted on this charge and sentenced from 8 to 12 years in prison. He is presently free on appeal bond.

HARRY J. BONNER, JR., aka. Buddy Bonner. A Negro was born 5/13/38, in North Carolina. He resides at 111 Lamberton Street, New Haven, Conn., and is a worker for HPA. BONNER has an extensive criminal record with the New Haven PoliceDept. and on 12/31/67, was arrested and charged with conspiracy to use explosives to destroy public property and was held on $100,000 bond. He was subsequently convicted on this charge, sentenced to 6-8 years in prison. He is presently free on appeal bond.

JOHN BARBER. A Negro, was born 10/13/36, at Detroit, Michigan. He is spokesman for the Black Caucus in Hartford, Conn., where he operates a low-class restaurant. He maintains a residence in Hartford as well as one in West Haven, Conn. In 1959, BARBER attempted to contact BENJAMIN J. DAVIS, JR., a national functionary of the CP, USA, at CP Headquarters, New York City. In 1963 at a meeting of the local branch of the SWP in New Haven, BARBER discussed methods of splitting the New Haven Chapter of the Congress of Racial Equality (CORE). BARBER is a former president of the New Haven Chapter of the NAACP and was formerly employed by the late MARTIN LUTHER KING, JR. in the Southern Christian Leadership Conference as Executive Assistant to the President

of the SCLC. On 8/5/67, BARBER was arrested in Hartford, Conn. and charged with two counts of arson. On 4/5/68, at a rally held on the New Haven Green in memory of MARTIN LUTHER KING, JR., BARBER addressed those present stating, "We're going to break the backs of law and order in this state" and said from this moment he would refuse to obey "Whitey's curfews." BARBER concluded by stating, "The day belongs to the white man but the night is ours." On 4/11/68, BARBER was arrested by the New Haven Police Dept., in connection with a warrant issued by the Hartford Police Dept., charging him with inciting to injure persons or property. BARBER was charged by New Haven Police with carying a dangerous weapon which was a six foot spear, breach of peace, resisting arrest and failing to submit to fingerprinting. At the time of his arrest BARBER was wearing a long flowing robe, beads around his neck and an embroidered felt African-type pillbox hat and carrying the 6 foot spear which was taken from him. Subsequently BARBER appeared in local court dressed in a similar fashion with a knapsack on his back. The Judge asked BARBER the purpose of the knapsack, whereupon he said he was "leaving for the promised land." The Judge subsequently ordered that BARBER be examined by a psychiatrist, and continued his case until such examination could be conducted.

ALONZO OLIVER RUSSELL, is a Negro, born 11/27/40, in North Carolina. He is a worker for the HPA. He has been arrested on at least 4 occasions by the New Haven Police Dept. and charged with offenses including Breach of peace, resisting a police officer, and unnecessary noise with a motor vehicle. RUSSELL was arrested by the New Haven Police on 12/23/67, along with four others and charged with conspiracy to blow up public buildings in New Haven. RUSSELL was subsequently excused from trial because of ill health and will be tried on a later date.

NW 55290 DocId:32989682 Page 44

WILLIE ROBERT COUNSEL, aka. PeeWee. A Negro, born 8/22/40, at Tuskegee, Alabama. He is vice-president of HPA. COUNSEL was arrested by the New Haven Police Dept. in September, 1966, for nonsupport. He was also arrested in Hartford, Conn., in September, 1966, on charges of disorderly conduct and resisting arrest. He was subsequently convicted and on 11/10/67, he was sentenced to 60 days in jail to be suspended after 30 days and was placed on 1 year's probation. At a recent "workshop" held at Guilford, Conn., and sponsored jointly by the Black Coalition of New Haven and the Guilford Human Relations Counsel, COUNSEL informed those present that "This is violent country" and "our survival has to be violent," and "if it takes a book of matches to burn America down, it's coming."

WILLIS ALBERT BROOKS, aka. Nobby. A Negro, born in November, 1936, in Georgia or New Haven, Conn. He is a worker for the HPA. BROOKS has been arrested on at least 33 occasions by the New Haven Police Dept. on charges including interfering with a police officer, abusing a police officer, breach of peace, theft, violation of motor vehicle laws, violation of traffic regulation, drunkenness, loitering, resisting arrest, inciting a riot, nonsupport of wife and children, trespassing and injury to property. BROOKS was arrested by the New Haven Police Dept. on 12/23/67, along with four other individuals and charged with conspiracy to blow up several public buildings in New Haven. BROOKS was subsequently acquitted.

CURTIS BELTON. A Negro, born 12/25/44, place unknown. He is co-director and a member of the board of directors of Operation Breakthrough. BELTON has been arrested by the New Haven Police Dept. for traffic violations and during the civil disturbance in New Haven during August, 1967, when he was charged with breach of peace. BELTON was arrested by the New Haven Police Dept. on 12/23/67, along with four other individuals and charged with conspiracy to blow up several public buildings in New Haven. He was subsequently acquitted.

NW 55290 DocId:32989682 Page 45

CHARLES GREEN ASHE, JR. A Negro, born 10/17/34 or 8/17/34, at New Haven. He is employed by the New Haven Redevelopment Agency. ASHE is a close associate of the above mentioned individuals and is an outspoken black power advocate.

JE ROYD WILEY GREENE, aka. Jay Greene. A Negro, born 2/10/40 at New York City. He is a graduate student at Yale University Law School and is president of Operation Breakthrough. GREENE, during a rally held at the New Haven Green on 4/5/68, made the statement, "We're going to bring Whitey to his feet in this town tonight," and "I don't want to see any of you; I just want to smell the smoke and see the ashes."

3. It is believed that all of the above mentioned individuals and organizations warrant consideration under the counterintelligence program in view of their past actions and statements advocating racial violence.

4.&5. The New Haven Office will submit any suggestion concerning the counterintelligence program by separate communication.

NW 55290 DocId:32989682 Page 46

1010-106
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

Tolson
DeLoach
Mohr
Bishop
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

TO : Mr. W. C. Sullivan

DATE: 6/14/68

FROM : G. C. Moore

SUBJECT: COUNTERINTELLIGENCE PROGRAM
BLACK NATIONALIST - HATE GROUPS
RACIAL INTELLIGENCE
(KENNETH JOHN WATSON)

Kenneth John Watson is the editor of a violent black nationalist newspaper and was recently appointed editor of a college newspaper. It is recommended Watson's black nationalist background be exposed through cooperative news sources on a confidential basis by the Crime Records Division.

Watson was formerly active in Detroit, Michigan, in the Revolutionary Action Movement (RAM), a black nationalist Chinese communist oriented group. In 1967, Watson was a key figure in the establishment of a black revolutionary newspaper entitled, "Inner City Voice," and has been editor of this newspaper since its inception. Editions of this paper have contained highly inflammatory and obscene articles and articles instructing in guerrilla warfare and how to make a bomb, principally for the purpose of sabotage.

It was recently learned that Watson has been named editor of the Wayne State University, Detroit, Michigan, daily newspaper, "The South End," and he has indicated he intends to use this media as a vehicle to further the black man's revolution. This newspaper is supported by the University and has a $100,000 budget. After his election as editor, he appointed Harry Wesley Clark, a Negro, as coeditor without the approval of the Student Faculty Council or the Staff.

ENCLOSURES

REC-15

EX-105

ERS:lmr (8)
Enclosures
1 - Mr. DeLoach
1 - Mr. W. C. Sullivan
1 - Mr. Bishop
1 - Mr. G. C. Moore
1 - Mr. A. B. Fulton
1 - Mr. T. J. Deakin
1 - Mr. G. T. Tunstall

10 JUN 17 1968

CONTINUED - OVER

Memorandum G. C. Moore to W. C. Sullivan
RE: COUNTERINTELLIGENCE PROGRAM

Watson has been experiencing difficulty in getting the "Inner City Voice" published and, in fact, was unable to put out the May issue due to the refusal of union members and reputable printers to print such "trash." The difficulties along this line were caused at least in part by a program of our Detroit Office of bringing to the printer's attention the true facts concerning the "Inner City Voice."

Exposure of Watson's background could influence public and University officials to have him removed from his editorial position or at least limit his effectiveness through close supervision by these officials. Since legitimate daily newspapers are not being published in Detroit at the present time, the exposure should be through the use of a national magazine, if possible and feasible.

ACTION:

Attached for approval is a blind memorandum containing pertinent background data concerning Watson. If approved, this memorandum should be forwarded to the Crime Records Division for appropriate referral to a cooperative news media source.

TSB

To whom will it be given?

6/17

I would like to know.

NW 55290 DocId:32989682 Page 40

June 17, 1968

KENNETH JOHN WATSON

Watson was formerly active in Detroit, Michigan, in the Revolutionary Action Movement (RAM), a black nationalist Chinese communist oriented group. He, along with General Gordon Baker, Jr., acknowledged leader of the RAM, was instrumental in the formation of the Fox and Wolf Club, a rifle club controlled by members of that group. In 1967, Watson was a key figure in the establishment of a Detroit newspaper entitled "Inner City Voice." Watson has been its editor since its inception and editions of the paper have contained highly inflammatory and obscene articles, as well as articles instructing in guerrilla warfare and how to make a bomb, principally for the purpose of sabotage. He has recently been unable to obtain printers to print the "Inner City Voice," due to the fact that the union members object to printing such material.

Watson was recently elected editor of "The South End," the Wayne State University daily newspaper. Watson indicated in the June 4, 1968, edition of "The South End" on page four, that the editors intend "to double up on the pressures to bring down the old, crumbling, oppressive American ---." He expressed the hope "you choose the side of the revolution, because, in the words of Rap Brown, 'we will win without a doubt.'"

"The South End" operates on a $100,000 budget from Wayne State University. Watson has also indicated that he wants to set up a corporation to print the University newspaper, as well as other student and community publications.

Attached are copies of four issues of the "Inner City Voice" which vividly shows its revolutionary nature and copies of three issues of "The South End" showing Watson's election and his editorial policy.

Enclosures - 7

ENCLOSURE 187

FORM NO. 10
1962 EDITION
GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

1 - Mr. C.D. DeLoach
1 - Mr. W.C. Sullivan
1 - Mr. T.E. Bishop

Tolson
DeLoach
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

TO : Mr. W. C. Sullivan

DATE: May 14, 1968

FROM : G. C. Moore

1 - Mr. G.C. Moore
1 - Mr. D. Ryan (Mass Media)
1 - Mr. A.B. Fulton (Mass Media)
1 - Mr. T.J. Deakin

SUBJECT: COUNTERINTELLIGENCE PROGRAM
BLACK NATIONALIST - HATE GROUPS
RACIAL INTELLIGENCE
(POOR PEOPLE'S CAMPAIGN)

This is to recommend item about number of teen-agers in the Poor People's Campaign be furnished news media source on confidential basis by Crime Records Division.

BACKGROUND:

The Poor People's Campaign (PPC) is the campaign of massive civil disobedience initiated by the late Martin Luther King, Jr., to force passage of legislation favorable to Negroes. We have learned that at least two of the PPC caravans moving toward Washington, D.C., are composed largely of teen-agers and young men in their early twenties.

This is an unstable element with a real potential for violence. The recent riot in Washington started with looting by teen-agers and young men. This information has been disseminated to appropriate interested agencies and it is felt it should also be publicized by the news media. Attached is a summary of these facts which protects our sources.

ACTION:

That attached summary be given a cooperative news media source by the Crime Records Division on a confidential basis to publicize the number of young people involved in the PPC.

REC 8 100-448006-123

Enclosure

100-448006

TJD:wmk
(8)

MAY 17 1968

MAY 20 1968

55 MAY 23 1968

1 - Mr. C.D. DeLoach
1 - Mr. W.C. Sullivan
1 - Mr. T.E. Bishop
1 - Mr. G.C. Moore
1 - Mr. D. Ryan
(Mass Media)

May 14, 1968

1 - Mr. A.B. Fulton
(Mass Media)
1 - Mr. T.J. Deakin

POOR PEOPLE'S CAMPAIGN
OR "CHILDREN'S CRUSADE"?

The Poor People's Campaign may be turning into a "children's Crusade" and the number of teen-agers descending on the Nation's Capital reminds officials that the recent riot in Washington began with teen-age looting. Of the 369 "poor people" in one of the caravans moving North on Washington, there are 315 of school age. Most of those in the "Midwest Caravan" are teen-agers or young men in their early twenties. Members of a teen-age group called the "Invaders" are in one caravan.

Parents of these young people have protested, knowing the potential for trouble in this situation. But the "children" come anyway and Washington, D.C., faces an explosive situation. The presence of so many teen-agers and youngsters only adds another unpredictable element to the Poor People's Campaign.

TJD:wmk
(10)

TEB

Re
123

MAY 20 1968

XEROX

May 14, 1968

POOR PEOPLE'S CAMPAIGN
OR "CHILDREN'S CRUSADE"?

The Poor People's Campaign may be turning into a "children's Crusade" and the number of teen-agers descending on the Nation's Capital reminds officials that the recent riot in Washington began with teen-age looting. Of the 369 "poor people" in one of the caravans moving North on Washington, there are 315 of school age. Most of those in the "Midwest Caravan" are teen-agers or young men in their early twenties. Members of a teen-age group called the "Invaders" are in one caravan.

Parents of these young people have protested, knowing the potential for trouble in this situation. But the "children" come anyway and Washington, D.C., faces an explosive situation. The presence of so many teen-agers and youngsters only adds another unpredictable element to the Poor People's Campaign.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27
5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

ROUTE IN ENVELOPE

Tolson
DeLoach
Mohr
Bishop
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

TO : Mr. W. C. Sullivan

DATE: May 20, 1968

FROM : G. C. Moore

SUBJECT: COUNTERINTELLIGENCE PROGRAM
BLACK NATIONALIST-HATE GROUPS
RACIAL INTELLIGENCE
(POOR PEOPLE'S CAMPAIGN)

This is to recommend item regarding "Poor People's Campaign" leaders staying at plush motel be furnished cooperative news media source on confidential basis by Crime Records Division.

Bernard Lafayette, who has overall responsibility for the Poor People's Campaign (PPC) as a Program Administrator of Southern Christian Leadership Conference (SCLC), and Fred C. Bennette, in charge of PPC security, are reportedly staying at the plush Pitts Motel, 1451 Belmont, N.W., Washington, D. C., while in Washington.

To contrast this with the way the PPC participants are living in their "tent city," it is recommended attached item be publicized. This will not jeopardize our sources.

RECOMMENDATION:

That attached item regarding plush living of PPC leaders be furnished cooperative news source on a confidential basis by Crime Records.

Enclosure

TJD:pab
(8)

1 - Mr. C. D. DeLoach
1 - Mr. W. C. Sullivan
1 - Mr. T. E. Bishop
1 - Mr. G. C. Moore
1 - Mr. D. Ryan (Mass Media)
1 - Mr. A. B. Fulton (Mass Media)
1 - Mr. T. J. Deakin

EX-115

REC- 38

MAY 22 1968

ENCLOSURE

98 JUN 4 1968

ROUTE IN ENVELOPE

Leaders of "Poor People's Campaign" Shun Tent City

Bernard Lafayette, Program Administrator of the Southern Christian Leadership Conference (SCLC), has overall responsibility for the "Poor People's Campaign" and Fred C. Bennette, Southern Director of the SCLC "Operation Breadbasket," is in charge of security for the campaign. Both Lafayette and Bennette are spending most of their time in Washington, D. C., but not at the "tent city."

They are reportedly staying at the plush Pitts Motel, 1451 Belmont, N.W., Washington, D. C., described as "one of Washington's finest" motels.

TJD:pab
(9)

1 - Mr. C. D. DeLoach
1 - Mr. W. C. Sullivan
1 - Mr. T. E. Bishop
1 - Mr. G. C. Moore
1 - Mr. D. Ryan (Mass Media)
1 - Mr. A. B. Fulton (Mass Media)
1 - Mr. T. J. Deakin

T2B

ROUTE IN ENVELOPE

1 - Mr. Deakin

SAC, Pittsburgh (100-15780) 6/28/68

ST-118 REC-134

Director, FBI (100-448006) 171

COUNTERINTELLIGENCE PROGRAM
BLACK NATIONALIST - HATE GROUPS
RACIAL INTELLIGENCE
(UNITY INCORPORATED)

Reurlet 6/17/68.

Authority is granted to confidentially advise [redacted], of the nature of Unity Incorporated so that [redacted] will prevent Unity Incorporated from receiving a grant of $150,000.

Insure that [redacted] understands that the Bureau cannot be revealed as the source of this information and insure the background information you furnish him is of a general enough nature to protect your sources. This matter must be handled by experienced agents and you must insure that there is no possibility of embarrassment to the Bureau. You may also furnish [redacted] any public source data available concerning Unity Incorporated or its leaders.

The Bureau appreciates your interest in this matter and your initiative in developing sources who can furnish information about possible funding of black nationalist extremist groups. Advise the Bureau of the results of this operation. For information, [redacted] is not identifiable in Bureau files.

TJD:asg:sad
(4)

MAILED 8
JUN 28 1968
COMM-FBI

NOTE:

[redacted] for the Mellon Foundation of Pittsburgh, Pa. He has been furnishing information on a confidential basis relating to racial matters and requests for financial grants made by racial organizations. Pittsburgh notes that [redacted] is cooperative, discreet, and reliable. Pittsburgh furnished background information concerning him and a check of Bufiles reveals no information identifiable with him.

NOTE CONTINUED PAGE TWO

70 JUL 9 1968 MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

Letter to SAC, Pittsburgh
Re: COUNTERINTELLIGENCE PROGRAM
100-448006

NOTE CONTINUED:

Unity Incorporated is headed by two individuals who are on the Agitator Index of the Pittsburgh Office. Unity Incorporated has a store which is being operated as a black power center and one of the leaders has said the basement of the store will be remodeled as a target range. The leader, David Owens, also displayed a suitcase containing several pistols and ammunition to a source. Pittsburgh feels that furnishing [redacted] background information concerning Unity Incorporated will block the $150,000 grant which Unity Incorporated has requested from the Mellon Foundation, since the Mellon Foundation does not desire to finance black power organizations.

NW 55290 DocId:32989682 Page 56

ROUTE IN ENVELOPE

1 - Mr. Deakin

SAC, Pittsburgh (100-15780) 6/28/68

ST-118 REC-134
Director, FBI (100-448006) /7/

COINTELPRO - NEW LEFT
BLACK NATIONALIST - HATE GROUPS
RACIAL INTELLIGENCE
(UNITY INCORPORATED)

Reurlet 6/17/68.

Authority is granted to confidentially advise [redacted], of the nature of Unity Incorporated so that [redacted] will prevent Unity Incorporated from receiving a grant of $150,000.

Insure that [redacted] understands that the Bureau cannot be revealed as the source of this information and insure the background information you furnish him is of a general enough nature to protect your sources. This matter must be handled by experienced agents and you must insure that there is no possibility of embarrassment to the Bureau. You may also furnish [redacted] any public source data available concerning Unity Incorporated or its leaders.

The Bureau appreciates your interest in this matter and your initiative in developing sources who can furnish information about possible funding of black nationalist extremist groups. Advise the Bureau of the results of this operation. For information, [redacted] is not identifiable in Bureau files.

TJD:asg:sad
(4)

MAILED 8
JUN 28 1968
FBI

NOTE:

[redacted] for the Mellon Foundation of Pittsburgh, Pa. He has been furnishing information on a confidential basis relating to racial matters and requests for financial grants made by racial organizations. Pittsburgh notes that [redacted] is cooperative, discreet, and reliable. Pittsburgh furnished background information concerning him and a check of Bufiles reveals no information identifiable with him.

NOTE CONTINUED PAGE TWO

70 JUL 9 1968 MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

Letter to SAC, Pittsburgh
Re: COUNTERINTELLIGENCE PROGRAM
100-448006

NOTE CONTINUED:

Unity Incorporated is headed by two individuals who are on the Agitator Index of the Pittsburgh Office. Unity Incorporated has a store which is being operated as a black power center and one of the leaders has said the basement of the store will be remodeled as a target range. The leader, David Owens, also displayed a suitcase containing several pistols and ammunition to a source. Pittsburgh feels that furnishing [redacted] background information concerning Unity Incorporated will block the $150,000 grant which Unity Incorporated has requested from the Mellon Foundation, since the Mellon Foundation does not desire to finance black power organizations.

NW 55290 DocId:32989682 Page 58

FORM NO. 10
EDITION
GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-107-02

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448006)

DATE: 6/17/68

FROM: SAC, PITTSBURGH (100-15780)

SUBJECT: COUNTERINTELLIGENCE PROGRAM
BLACK NATIONALIST - HATE GROUPS
RACIAL INTELLIGENCE
(UNITY INCORPORATED)

Unity Incorporated was started about February, 1968, in Pittsburgh as a coordinating body for grass roots organizations in the Homewood - Brushton area, a ghetto section. In view of recent developments, this organization is now under investigation and information suitable for dissemination will be furnished to the Bureau.

Unity Incorporated is headed by CARL NICHOLAS FLOURNOY and DAVID OWENS, both of whom are on the Agitator Index of the Pittsburgh Office. During May, 1968, it was developed that Unity Incorporated had rented a store front at 717 North Homewood Avenue, Pittsburgh, which is being operated as a Black Power Center, Library and Reading Room. It was also reliably reported during May, 1968, that DAVID OWENS stated the basement of 717 North Homewood Avenue was being remodeled for use as a target range and OWENS displayed a suitcase containing several pistols, ammunition and knives.

For several months [redacted] for the Mellon Foundation of Pittsburgh, has been furnishing information on a confidential basis relating to racial matters and requests for financial grants made by various civil rights and racial - type organizations. [redacted] has been found to be very cooperative, discreet and reliable. He is under consideration for development as a racial confidential source. [redacted]

(2) - Bureau (RM)
2 - Pittsburgh
RIR:jj
(4)

REC-65 100-448006-171

10 JUN 19 1968

RACIAL INT SECT.

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

On June 4, 1968, [redacted] advised the Mellon Foundation had received a request from Unity Incorporated for a $150,000 grant. He indicated that any information that could be furnished would be appreciated because the Mellon Foundation would not care to contribute to any organization devoted to Black Power or the overthrow of the established traditions.

Considering the fact that DAVID OWENS and CARL NICHOLAS FLOURNOY are involved with Unity Incorporated and the information concerning a planned target range and guns in the possession of OWENS, it is believed it would be most desirable to attempt to insure this organization was not granted $150,000 or any amount of money by the Mellon Foundation. It is believed this matter can be handled on a very confidential and successful basis with [redacted].

Request for Bureau Authority

Bureau authority is requested to tell [redacted], on a confidential basis that based on information available it would appear entirely possible that a grant by the Mellon Foundation to Unity Incorporated could later prove embarrassing to the Foundation.

NW 55000 DocId:32989682 Page 60

FORM NO. 10
EDITION
REG. NO. 27

5010-107-02

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448006)

DATE: 6/17/68

FROM: SAC, PITTSBURGH (100-15780)

SUBJECT: COUNTERINTELLIGENCE PROGRAM
BLACK NATIONALIST - HATE GROUPS
RACIAL INTELLIGENCE
(UNITY INCORPORATED)

Unity Incorporated was started about February, 1968, in Pittsburgh as a coordinating body for grass roots organizations in the Homewood - Brushton area, a ghetto section. In view of recent developments, this organization is now under investigation and information suitable for dissemination will be furnished to the Bureau.

Unity Incorporated is headed by CARL NICHOLAS FLOURNOY and DAVID OWENS, both of whom are on the Agitator Index of the Pittsburgh Office. During May, 1968, it was developed that Unity Incorporated had rented a store front at 717 North Homewood Avenue, Pittsburgh, which is being operated as a Black Power Center, Library and Reading Room. It was also reliably reported during May, 1968, that DAVID OWENS stated the basement of 717 North Homewood Avenue was being remodeled for use as a target range and OWENS displayed a suitcase containing several pistols, ammunition and knives.

For several months [redacted] for the Mellon Foundation of Pittsburgh, has been furnishing information on a confidential basis relating to racial matters and requests for financial grants made by various civil rights and racial - type organizations. [redacted] has been found to be very cooperative, discreet and reliable. He is under consideration for development as a racial confidential source. [redacted]

2 - Bureau (RM)
2 - Pittsburgh
RIR:jj
(4)

REC-65 100-448006-171

10 JUN 19 1968

RACIAL INTELL SECT.

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

On June 4, 1968, [redacted] advised the Mellon Foundation had received a request from Unity Incorporated for a $150,000 grant. He indicated that any information that could be furnished would be appreciated because the Mellon Foundation would not care to contribute to any organization devoted to Black Power or the overthrow of the established traditions.

Considering the fact that DAVID OWENS and CARL NICHOLAS FLOURNOY are involved with Unity Incorporated and the information concerning a planned target range and guns in the possession of OWENS, it is believed it would be most desirable to attempt to insure this organization was not granted $150,000 or any amount of money by the Mellon Foundation. It is believed this matter can be handled on a very confidential and successful basis with [redacted].

Request for Bureau Authority

Bureau authority is requested to tell [redacted], on a confidential basis that based on information available it would appear entirely possible that a grant by the Mellon Foundation to Unity Incorporated could later prove embarrassing to the Foundation.

NW 55290 DocId:32989682 Page 62

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448006)

DATE: 8/28/68

FROM : SAC, PITTSBURGH (100-15780) (P)

SUBJECT: COUNTERINTELLIGENCE PROGRAM
BLACK NATIONALIST - HATE GROUPS
RACIAL INTELLIGENCE

Re Bureau airtel to Albany dated 3/4/68; and Pittsburgh letter to Bureau dated 6/24/68.

There have been no significant changes in the overall Black Nationalist Movement since submission of referenced Pittsburgh letter.

1. Operations Under Consideration

It was learned on 8/23/68, that the University of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh, Pa., was financing the attendance of ten members of the Black Action Society, a campus approved student organization, to attend the Third National Conference on Black Power to be held at Philadelphia, Pa., 8/29 - 9/1/68. This appears to be an excellent counterintelligence target in view of the fact the University of Pittsburgh is a state related school using state funds and other campus approved organizations are not known to have received similar financial assistance. The propriety of using state funds for such a purpose appears questionable. It is realized that a counterintelligence operation involving this matter will not be in sufficient time to prevent or affect attendance of these individuals at the Black Power Conference; however, it is considered possible for a counterintelligence operation being effective in preventing use of school funds in the future for a similar project.

EDWARD DONALD ELLIS, Head of the United Black Front in Pittsburgh, Adult Advisor to the Organizers and an Agitator Index subject, is publicly known as a Black Nationalist. ELLIS has a white wife, although he is separated from her, and it is being considered that an avowed Black Nationalist with a white wife could be a logical target in a counterintelligence operation, probably by use of a "letter to the editor" to a local newspaper.

REC-65

255

2-Bureau (RM)
2-Pittsburgh
RIR/md
(4)

17 SEP 3 1968

EX-101

RACIAL INT. SECT.

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

Bureau authority will be requested by separate communications for any counterintelligence efforts in regard to the above matters.

2. Operations Being Effected

Efforts continue to locate public source data concerning The Organizers to be sent to JOHN W. TODD, JR., Vice President, United States Steel Corporation, Pittsburgh, who has been reliably reported to financially aid the Organizers.

Contact is maintained with the source in the Mellon Foundation, Pittsburgh, which receives requests for financial grants from various groups and organizations, including Black Nationalist Groups. Success involved with utilizing this source is set forth under Item 3 in this letter.

A counterintelligence operation aimed at use of Presbyterian Church funds in irresponsible racial projects continues and results of this effort are being set forth under Item 3 in this letter.

3. Tangible Results

In connection with previous Bureau approval to conduct a counterintelligence operation, to attempt to prevent Unity, Inc., from receiving a $150,000 grant from the Mellon Foundation, a source at the Mellon Foundation was utilized. Unity, Inc., did not receive a grant from the Mellon Foundation although Canon JUNIUS CARTER, one of the founders of Unity, Inc., received a Mellon Foundation Grant of $33,000 and it is considered possible that some of this money was utilized by Unity, Inc. It can be stated with certainty that Unity, Inc., did not receive a grant from the Mellon Foundation because of this counterintelligence operation.

Unity, Inc., is now defunct and has been replaced by an organization known as Forever Action Together (FAT). The same individuals are involved with FAT as were involved with Unity, Inc. To date FAT has not requested a grant from the Mellon Foundation, although it is expected it will do so. The source at the Mellon Foundation is aware that FAT is the successor to Unity, Inc., and that the same individuals are involved.

NW 55290 DocId:32989682 Page 04

Prior Bureau authority was granted to utilize a Racial Liaison Source in a counterintelligence operation designed to curtail use of Presbyterian Church funds in irresponsible racial projects which are actually worsening racial conditions and possibly contributing to the threat of racial violence. This effort has been moderately successful in that it is known three individual Presbyterian churches have refused to further financially support Pittsburgh Presbytery until some reason is applied to the use of church funds in racial matters. While the number of churches influenced to date is small, it is considered the ultimate effect of this effort will be very beneficial.

4. Developments of Counterintelligence Interest

WILLIAM ASHBY HADEN, President of the United Movement for Progress, Agitator Index subject, and an unspoken advocate of militant violence in the past, was almost singlehandedly responsible for the removal of a Planned Parenthood Association (PPA) Office in the Homewood-Brushton Section of Pittsburgh, a predominately Negro area. HADEN accused the PPA of black genocide, referred to PPA efforts as "death in a douche bag" and reportedly threatened riots and bombings if anyone tried to operate a birth control project in the area. A group of about seventy Homewood-Brushton women banded together and publicly opposed HADEN and his position on the PPA and stated that HADEN did not speak for the women of the area. Under the female onslaught, HADEN backed down and the PPA returned to Homewood-Brushton.

NW 55290 DocId:32989682 Page 65

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448006)

DATE: 8/28/68

FROM : SAC, PITTSBURGH (100-15780) (P)

SUBJECT: COUNTERINTELLIGENCE PROGRAM
BLACK NATIONALIST - HATE GROUPS
RACIAL INTELLIGENCE

Re Bureau airtel to Albany dated 3/4/68; and Pittsburgh letter to Bureau dated 6/24/68.

There have been no significant changes in the overall Black Nationalist Movement since submission of referenced Pittsburgh letter.

1. Operations Under Consideration

It was learned on 8/23/68, that the University of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh, Pa., was financing the attendance of ten members of the Black Action Society, a campus approved student organization, to attend the Third National Conference on Black Power to be held at Philadelphia, Pa., 8/29 - 9/1/68. This appears to be an excellent counterintelligence target in view of the fact the University of Pittsburgh is a state related school using state funds and other campus approved organizations are not known to have received similar financial assistance. The propriety of using state funds for such a purpose appears questionable. It is realized that a counterintelligence operation involving this matter will not be in sufficient time to prevent or affect attendance of these individuals at the Black Power Conference; however, it is considered possible for a counterintelligence operation being effective in preventing use of school funds in the future for a similar project.

EDWARD DONALD ELLIS, Head of the United Black Front in Pittsburgh, Adult Advisor to the Organizers and an Agitator Index subject, is publicly known as a Black Nationalist. ELLIS has a white wife, although he is separated from her, and it is being considered that an avowed Black Nationalist with a white wife could be a logical target in a counterintelligence operation, probably by use of a "letter to the editor" to a local newspaper.

REC-65

-255

2-Bureau (RM)
2-Pittsburgh
RIR/md
(4)

17 SEP 3 1968

RACIAL INT. SECT.

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

Bureau authority will be requested by separate communications for any counterintelligence efforts in regard to the above matters.

2. Operations Being Effected

Efforts continue to locate public source data concerning The Organizers to be sent to JOHN W. TODD, JR., Vice President, United States Steel Corporation, Pittsburgh, who has been reliably reported to financially aid the Organizers.

Contact is maintained with the source in the Mellon Foundation, Pittsburgh, which receives requests for financial grants from various groups and organizations, including Black Nationalist Groups. Success involved with utilizing this source is set forth under Item 3 in this letter.

A counterintelligence operation aimed at use of Presbyterian Church funds in irresponsible racial projects continues and results of this effort are being set forth under Item 3 in this letter.

3. Tangible Results

In connection with previous Bureau approval to conduct a counterintelligence operation, to attempt to prevent Unity, Inc., from receiving a $150,000 grant from the Mellon Foundation, a source at the Mellon Foundation was utilized. Unity, Inc., did not receive a grant from the Mellon Foundation although Canon JUNIUS CARTER, one of the founders of Unity, Inc., received a Mellon Foundation Grant of $33,000 and it is considered possible that some of this money was utilized by Unity, Inc. It can be stated with certainty that Unity, Inc., did not receive a grant from the Mellon Foundation because of this counterintelligence operation.

Unity, Inc., is now defunct and has been replaced by an organization known as Forever Action Together (FAT). The same individuals are involved with FAT as were involved with Unity, Inc. To date FAT has not requested a grant from the Mellon Foundation, although it is expected it will do so. The source at the Mellon Foundation is aware that FAT is the successor to Unity, Inc., and that the same individuals are involved.

NW 55290 DocId:32989682 Page 67

Prior Bureau authority was granted to utilize a Racial Liaison Source in a counterintelligence operation designed to curtail use of Presbyterian Church funds in irresponsible racial projects which are actually worsening racial conditions and possibly contributing to the threat of racial violence. This effort has been moderately successful in that it is known three individual Presbyterian churches have refused to further financially support Pittsburgh Presbytery until some reason is applied to the use of church funds in racial matters. While the number of churches influenced to date is small, it is considered the ultimate effect of this effort will be very beneficial.

4. Developments of Counterintelligence Interest

WILLIAM ASHBY HADEN, President of the United Movement for Progress, Agitator Index subject, and an unspoken advocate of militant violence in the past, was almost singlehandedly responsible for the removal of a Planned Parenthood Association (PPA) Office in the Homewood-Brushton Section of Pittsburgh, a predominately Negro area. HADEN accused the PPA of black genocide, referred to PPA efforts as "death in a douche bag" and reportedly threatened riots and bombings if anyone tried to operate a birth control project in the area. A group of about seventy Homewood-Brushton women banded together and publicly opposed HADEN and his position on the PPA and stated that HADEN did not speak for the women of the area. Under the female onslaught, HADEN backed down and the PPA returned to Homewood-Brushton.

NW 55290 DocId:32989682 Page 68

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27
5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

1 - Mr. DeLoach
1 - Mr. W. C. Sullivan

Tolson
DeLoach
Mohr
Bishop
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

TO MR. W. C. SULLIVAN

DATE: September 17, 1968

1 - Mr. Bishop
1 - Mr. G. C. Moore
1 - Mr. Deakin

FROM MR. G. C. MOORE

SUBJECT: COUNTERINTELLIGENCE PROGRAM
BLACK NATIONALIST - HATE GROUPS
RACIAL INTELLIGENCE
(UNITY INCORPORATED)

PURPOSE:

To advise of counterintelligence results that kept black nationalist extremist group from receiving $150,000 grant.

BACKGROUND:

Unity Incorporated operated a black power center in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, which included a proposed target range in the basement. The leader of the group was in possession of several pistols. The group applied for a $150,000 grant from the Mellon Foundation in Pittsburgh.

The Pittsburgh Office has an established source at the Mellon Foundation and recommended advising him of the true nature of Unity Incorporated. This was approved.

RESULTS:

Pittsburgh advised that as a result of this counterintelligence operation Unity Incorporated did not get the $150,000 grant from the Mellon Foundation. In addition, Unity Incorporated is now defunct.

ACTION:

For information.

TJD:ekw
(6)

REC-15

12 SEP 19 1968

54 SEP 27 1968

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448006) DATE: 8/8/68

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (100-161140) (P)

SUBJECT: COUNTERINTELLIGENCE PROGRAM
BLACK NATIONALIST - HATE GROUPS
RACIAL INTELLIGENCE
(BLACK PANTHER PARTY)

Reurlet, 7/30/68.

Recent information obtained indicates that the break between SNCC and the Black Panthers appears severe and perhaps final.

There is no working alliance between these two groups in NYC, and information has been received that there has also been a complete disassociation of these two groups nationally as well.

JAMES FORMAN and RAP BROWN, who were honorary members of the Black Panther Party (BPP) have reportedly resigned their BPP membership because they find it difficult to go along with BPP violent schemes.

On 7/25/68 and 8/7/68, the NYO submitted a suggestion for counterintelligence action against SNCC and BPP. This suggestion is presently under consideration by the Bureau.

In order to increase the friction between SNCC and BPP the NYO proposes to make several pretext telephone calls to the office of SNCC and attempt to convey the impression to them, using a Negro dialect and ghetto language, the fact that the Black Panthers are "out to get them". The thought will be placed with them that the BPP is especially after the SNCC leaders who have caused them trouble. The person making the call will be identified as JESSE 8X, a Black Muslim who heard the information at a secret meeting of Black Panthers.

Accordingly, Bureau approval is requested to place above two suggestions into operation.

1 - 806 940
2 - Bureau (RM)
1 - New York (#43)

REC-32

100-448006-224

8 AUG 9 1968

JJD:ljm
(3)

SEP 3 - 1968

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448006) DATE: 8/8/68

SAC, NEW YORK (100-161140) (P)

SUBJECT: COUNTERINTELLIGENCE PROGRAM
BLACK NATIONALIST - HATE GROUPS
RACIAL INTELLIGENCE
(BLACK PANTHER PARTY)

Reurlet, 7/30/68.

Recent information obtained indicates that the break between SNCC and the Black Panthers appears severe and perhaps final.

There is no working alliance between these two groups in NYC, and information has been received that there has also been a complete disassociation of these two groups nationally as well.

JAMES FORMAN and RAP BROWN, who were honorary members of the Black Panther Party (BPP) have reportedly resigned their BPP membership because they find it difficult to go along with BPP violent schemes.

On 7/25/68 and 8/7/68, the NYO submitted a suggestion for counterintelligence action against SNCC and BPP. This suggestion is presently under consideration by the Bureau.

In order to increase the friction between SNCC and BPP the NYO proposes to make several pretext telephone calls to the office of SNCC and attempt to convey the impression to them, using a Negro dialect and ghetto language, the fact that the Black Panthers are "out to get them". The thought will be placed with them that the BPP is especially after the SNCC leaders who have caused them trouble. The person making the call will be identified as JESSE 8X, a Black Muslim who heard the information at a secret meeting of Black Panthers.

Accordingly, Bureau approval is requested to place above two suggestions into operation.

1 - 806 9-D
2 - Bureau (RM)
1 - New York (#43)

REC-32

100-448006-229

8 AUG 9 1968

JJD:ljm
(3)

SEP 3 - 1968

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448006) DATE: 9/9/68

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (100-161140) (P)

SUBJECT: COUNTERINTELLIGENCE PROGRAM
BLACK NATIONALIST-HATE GROUPS
RACIAL INTELLIGENCE

ReNYlet, 6/26/68.

info { Hottner, Bishop, Dunkel

1. Operations Under Consideration

Since relet various counterintelligence techniques were considered by the NYO and suggested. Some of these techniques are as follows:

a. Convey the impression that CARMICHAEL is a CIA agent.

b. _____, was instructed to _____ within SNCC and to reduce to an ineffective status the other six Deputy Chairmen of SNCC.

c. The NYO desired to xerox 5000 copies of a circular and distribute throughout NY Negro sections of Harlem and Bedford-Stuyvesant. It was felt that this circular might dissuade future Black Panthers and SNCC membership and cause others interested in the organization to be disillusioned.

Concerning this suggestion the Bureau recommended it be held in abeyance until the results of the dispute between SNCC and the Black Panthers are known.

d. The NYO recommended placing into effect counterintelligence devices in regard to HERMAN FERGUSON, CHARLES 37X MORRIS, and JOUDON FORD, BPP leader.

2 - 3. Operations Effected and Tangible Results

In order to increase the friction between SNCC and the Black Panther Party (BPP), NYO suggested the use of pretext telephone calls made to the SNCC office in an

1-806 9+D REC-7 100-448006-

(2) Bureau (RM)
1- New York
JJD:tf
(3)

EX-101

14 SEP 10 1968

RACIAL INT SECT

37 SEP 18 1968

attempt to convey the impression to SNCC, using a Negro dialect, that the Panthers were "out to get them". The thought would be placed with them that the BPP was especially after the SNCC leaders who caused them trouble.

This counterintelligence device was effected and _____ has reported that JAMES FORMAN, SNCC leader was recently threatened by BPP members who said they would "get him". FORMAN was making himself scarce with his location known only to his wife and SNCC officials.

On 9/4/68, a pretext phone call was placed to the residence of STOKELY CARMICHAEL and in the absence of CARMICHAEL his mother was told that a friend was calling who was fearful of the future safety of her son. It was explained to Mrs. CARMICHAEL the absolute necessity for CARMICHAEL to "hide out" inasmuch as several BPP members were out to kill him, and it would probably be done sometime this week. Mrs. CARMICHAEL appeared shocked upon hearing the news and stated she would tell STOKELY when he came home.

It is noted STOKELY CARMICHAEL and his wife left the US for Africa on 9/5/68, aboard PAM flight which departed JFK airport at 5:00 PM.

4. Developments of Counterintelligence Interest

As it now appears that the BPP at this time has developed into a violence oriented group, every effort will be made to direct the major counterintelligence thrust against this organization. The NYO is presently conducting many interviews with BPP members which might provide fuel for further counterintelligence action.

NW 55290 DocId:32989682 Page 73

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448006) DATE: 9/9/68

SAC, NEW YORK (100-161140) (P)

SUBJECT: COUNTERINTELLIGENCE PROGRAM
BLACK NATIONALIST-HATE GROUPS
RACIAL INTELLIGENCE

ReNYlet, 6/26/68.

1. Operations Under Consideration

Since relet various counterintelligence techniques were considered by the NYO and suggested. Some of these techniques are as follows:

a. Convey the impression that CARMICHAEL is a CIA agent.

b. _____, was instructed to _____ within SNCC and to reduce to an ineffective status the [redacted] Deputy Chairmen of SNCC.

c. The NYO desired to xerox 5000 copies of a circular and distribute throughout NY Negro sections of Harlem and Bedford-Stuyvesant. It was felt that this circular might dissuade future Black Panthers and SNCC membership and cause others interested in the organization to be disillusioned.

Concerning this suggestion the Bureau recommended it be held in abeyance until the results of the dispute between SNCC and the Black Panthers are known.

d. The NYO recommended placing into effect counterintelligence devices in regard to HERMAN FERGUSON, CHARLES 37X MORRIS, and JOUDON FORD, BPP leader.

2 - 3. Operations Effected and Tangible Results

In order to increase the friction between SNCC and the Black Panther Party (BPP), NYO suggested the use of pretext telephone calls made to the SNCC office in an

1-806 989 REC-7 EX-101

(2) Bureau (RM)
1- New York
JJD:tf
(3)

37 SEP 18 1968

SEP 10 1968

RACIAL INTELL SECT

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

attempt to convey the impression to SNCC, using a Negro dialect, that the Panthers were "out to get them". The thought would be placed with them that the BPP was especially after the SNCC leaders who caused them trouble.

This counterintelligence device was effected and _____ has reported that JAMES FORMAN, SNCC leader was recently threatened by BPP members who said they would "get him". FORMAN was making himself scarce with his location known only to his wife and SNCC officials.

On 9/4/68, a pretext phone call was placed to the residence of STOKELY CARMICHAEL and in the absence of CARMICHAEL his mother was told that a friend was calling who was fearful of the future safety of her son. It was explained to Mrs. CARMICHAEL the absolute necessity for CARMICHAEL to "hide out" inasmuch as several BPP members were out to kill him, and it would probably be done sometime this week. Mrs. CARMICHAEL appeared shocked upon hearing the news and stated she would tell STOKELY when he came home.

It is noted STOKELY CARMICHAEL and his wife left the US for Africa on 9/5/68, aboard PAM flight which departed JFK airport at 5:00 PM.

4. Developments of Counterintelligence Interest

As it now appears that the BPP at this time has developed into a violence oriented group, every effort will be made to direct the major counterintelligence thrust against this organization. The NYO is presently conducting many interviews with BPP members which might provide fuel for further counterintelligence action.

NW 55290 DocId:32989682 Page 75

ROUTE IN ENVELOPE

EX-103

1 - Mr. A. B. Fulton
1 - Mr. T. J. Deakin

SAC, Philadelphia (157-2371) 8-26-68

REC-139

Director, FBI (100-448006) -236

COUNTERINTELLIGENCE PROGRAM
BLACK NATIONALIST - HATE GROUPS
RACIAL INTELLIGENCE
(BLACK COALITION)

Reurlet 8-14-68.

Philadelphia is authorized to foster the rumor that leaders of the Black Coalition have "sold out to whites" and are using money which should go to Negro poor people for their personal benefit. This should be done discreetly through routine contacts in racial matters. Insure this is handled in such a way that the existence of an organized counterintelligence operation is not revealed.

Philadelphia is also authorized to furnish information regarding "kickbacks" for materials and services purchased by the Black Coalition to Philadelphia Police Department. Insure your sources are protected and that _____ does not reveal the source of his information when he alerts donors to the Black Coalition to the misuse of their money.

The Bureau appreciates your counterintelligence suggestions to neutralize the leaders of this group.

TJD:mkl
(5)

NOTE:

The Black Coalition is a group of black nationalists from Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, which has been given one million dollars raised through local businesses, ostensibly to set up new businesses in ghetto areas. However, sources have advised that leaders of this group appear to be using the

MAILED 3
AUG 26 1968
COMM-FBI

NOTE CONTINUED PAGE TWO

son
Loach
r
hop
per
lahan
rad
t
e
en
ivan
el
tter
. Room
nes
dy

NOTE CONTINUED:

money for personal matters, including new cars and new clothes. Leaders of the Black Coalition are Stanley Branche, who is on the Agitator Index; George Brower, a black nationalist extremist; and George Anderson, a member of the black nationalist extremist, pro-Chinese Communist Revolutionary Action Movement.

Sources advised many Negroes in the ghetto area have become disillusioned with these leaders, feeling they have "sold out for white money." Furthering this rumor is an excellent way to neutralize the influence of black nationalist extremists; and since Branche and Brower both have new cars and new clothes, as an informant noted, the rumor may have some basis in fact. Alerting sources of funds for the Black Coalition to the misuse of their money through _____ is an excellent way to decrease contributions to this group. _____ is a reliable and established source who has been successfully utilized in other confidential counterintelligence operations. He has always completely protected the Bureau's interests.

NW 55290 DocId:32989682 Page 77

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448006) DATE: 4/25/69

FROM : SAC, PHILADELPHIA (157-2371) (C)

SUBJECT: COUNTERINTELLIGENCE PROGRAM
BLACK NATIONALIST - HATE GROUPS
RACIAL INTELLIGENCE
(BLACK COALITION)

Rebulet 1/24/69.

The Black Coalition has broken up and is no longer in existence. It is felt that rumors spread by racial informants of the Philadelphia Office helped to effect this.

No counterintelligence was taken concerning the fact that Black Coalition members stole money given by business groups because this information was furnished to Lieutenant GEORGE FENCL, Civil Disobedience Unit, on a confidential basis. Since the group has broken up, no further action is being taken in this matter.

EX-114

REC-28

2 - Bureau (100-448006)(RM)
1 - Philadelphia (157-2371)

EMC/lpm
(3)

867

APR 25 1969

RACIAL INT. SECT.

305

MAY 2 - 1969

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

ROUTE IN ENVELOPE

SAC, Cleveland (157-1189) 10-3-68

EX-105 REC-76 -297

Director, FBI (100-448006) 1 - Mr. Stark
1 - Mr. Deakin

COUNTERINTELLIGENCE PROGRAM
BLACK NATIONALIST - HATE GROUPS
RACIAL INTELLIGENCE
(L. C. BOLIN)

Reurlet 9-25-68.

Authority is granted to furnish data regarding L. C. Bolin, Assistant Minister of the Nation of Islam Temple at Cleveland, Ohio, to Sergeant John Ungvary of the Cleveland Police Department in order that this data can be brought to the attention of executives sponsoring the company in which Bolin is involved. Insure Sergeant Ungvary understands that this information cannot be attributed to the Bureau and is furnished on a confidential basis.

Advise the Bureau of the results of this operation.

TJD:sfw
(5)

NOTE:

L.C. Bolin has obtained jobs at a small company for other members of the black nationalist extremist Nation of Islam. This company has now been taken over by another firm as a Negro self-help project. Cleveland recommends executives of the new firm be alerted to the Nation of Islam influence to prevent this company from becoming a Muslim enterprise. Sergeant Ungvary has been an established source of the Cleveland Office for several years. He is aware of Nation of Islam activities generally because he is in the Special Investigations Unit of the Police Department. He also has contact with the executives of Warner and Swasey Company, who are running this Negro enterprise. Furnishing this information through Ungvary on a confidential basis would preclude any possibility of embarrassment to the Bureau.

Tolson
DeLoach
Mohr
Bishop
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter

MAILED 27
OCT 3 - 1968
COMM-FBI

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448006) DATE: 9/25/68

FROM : SAC, CLEVELAND (157-1189) (P)

SUBJECT: COUNTERINTELLIGENCE PROGRAM
BLACK NATIONALIST - HATE GROUPS
RACIAL INTELLIGENCE

Two copies of an article from the 8/28/68 issue of the Cleveland "Plain Dealer" are enclosed for the Bureau.

The individual identified as L.C. BOLIN in the photograph appearing with this article is L.C. X (BOLIN), the Assistant Minister of the Cleveland Temple of the NOI (MTI #18). BOLIN has worked for the Robert L. Coles, referred to in this article, for several years when COLES operated the C & B Machine Company in Cleveland. The C & B Machine Company was operated as a small manufacturing company in a residential area of the city of Cleveland with a very limited number of employees.

Investigation in early 1966 developed that L.C. X (BOLIN) had apparently obtained jobs at this small company for rank and file members of the NOI and it was reliably reported in March, 1966 that BOLIN had stated that there were six other members employed by the C & B Machine Company. It was also established that COLES knew that BOLIN was a Black Muslim.

It is believed that the above information should be made available to the executives of the Warner and Swasey Company, primarily to prevent the newly established Hough Manufacturing Company from becoming a financial support to the NOI and possibly a recruiting ground. It is also possible that the NOI may eventually gain control of this enterprise.

The Warner and Swasey Company is a very large manufacturing company with headquarters in Cleveland, Ohio. It is engaged primarily in the manufacture and construction of machine tools, textile testing and control systems with annual sales ranging in the $110,000,000 to $150,000,000 bracket.

1 + 1 encl 806980

3 - Bureau (RM) (Enc. 2)
5 - Cleveland
(1 - 100-26520)(L.C. X BOLIN)
(1 - 100-21569) (NOI)
(1 - 100-27771)(C&B MACHINE COMPANY)

ENCLOSURE
REC-76
100-448006-297
EX-105
15 SEP 26 1968
10-9

AJQ/jsj
(8)

Let to SAC, Cleveland
10-3-68 TJD/sfw

RACIAL INT.

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

The Cleveland office has for years enjoyed an excellent liaison with [redacted] of the Cleveland Police Department Special Investigations Unit (SIU). He is well known and respected by civic and business leaders in Cleveland, particularly by the executives of the large industrial firms. It is believed that he has a reliable contact with the executives of Warner and Swasey and his SIU is acquainted with the activities of the Cleveland NOI Temple and undoubtedly knows that L.C. X BOLIN is the Assistant Minister. It is believed that the above mentioned information could be furnished to [redacted] and thereby made available to the executives of Warner and Swasey, without any possibility of embarrassment to the Bureau. Accordingly Bureau authority is requested to contact [redacted] and make the above information available to the Warner and Swasey Executives.

NW 55290 DocId:32989682 Page 81

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Negro-Run Company Goes Into Production

By HARRY STAINER

Hough Mfg. Co. went into production yesterday at 6800 Made Park Avenue N.E.

The company has only eight employes, seven turret lathes and a product line that consists of small machined parts on a contract basis for bigger manufacturers.

NORMALLY its birth would have gone unnoticed, but:

It is Negro-operated and eventually will be fully Negro owned.

It is designed to train the hard-core unemployed for high-skill jobs.

It is located in an area shunned by manufacturers and is designed to demonstrate to them the advantages of a nearby labor pool—the ghetto residents.

And it is to do all this at a profit.

Hough Mfg. is being supported by Warner & Swasey Co. to the tune of $300,000, but it will not be controlled by W&S or owned by it.

To run Hough Mfg., a ghetto demonstration company, W&S picked Robert L. Coles as president. Hough Mfg. also absorbed Coles' company, Cuyahoga County C&B Machine Co., formerly at 9821 Bessemer Avenue S.E.

COLES IS one of the fewer than six Negroes to own and operate industrial-type companies in the Cleveland area.

To get into production quickly, Hough Mfg. absorbed the contracts, tools and employes of C&B in exchange for 200 shares of the 2,000 authorized. W&S received 500 shares on an initial basis for cash supplying operating funds. It also bought the building and leased it to Hough Mfg.

W&S is expected to help in opening the doors for financing and customer acceptance of the firm.

THESE WERE the biggest problems Coles faced in building up his C&B Machine Co. in the past 18 years. Another handicap was that to get machine operators to work for a Negro, he had to train unskilled and unemployed persons to become skilled workers, such as turret lathe operators.

This makes him just about perfect for running a company designed to give skills to the unemployed at work at a profit, associates said.

With W&S help the company is expected to expand to about 50 employes by the end of the year and increase the sales level from about $100,000 to about $250,000.

THE COMPANY also is expected to diversify beyond machine shop operations to other manufacturing work depending on contracts it receives. The purpose is to provide lower-level job skills to those unable to run machine tools.

"The ultimate goal of Hough Mfg. Co. is to become a wholly independent, employe and community owned company," Coles said. He added that provisions for buying back shares are included in the company's articles of incorporation.

W&S SAID the new company was an investment and not charity. Calling it a modest first step for the city, C&W said: "It is our hope that the success of Hough Mfg. Co. will encourage new growth through further business investments in the inner-city."

On the board of directors are D. C. Mitchell, associate professor of business at Cuyahoga Community College; A. B. Cummins, professor of industrial management at Case Western Reserve University; N. R. Bliss, Cleveland Electric Illuminating Co.; N. H. Corbin, W&S; J. H. Tinsley, W&S, and Coles. Mitchell also is secretary of the company and Corbin is treasurer.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

28 THE PLAIN DEALER (Cleveland, Ohio)

Date: 8/28/68
Edition: FINAL
Author:
Editor: THOMAS VAIL
Title:

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office: CLEVELAND

☐ Being Investigated

HOUGH WORK—L. C. Bolin operates a machine under the watchful eye of Robert L. Coles at the new Hough Manufacturing Co., which will train the hard-core unemployed.

Plain Dealer Photo (Richard J. Conway)

October 30, 1968

Airtel

1 - Mr. Deakin
1 - Mr. Glass

To: SAC, Pittsburgh (100-15780)

From: Director, FBI (100-448006) -351

46

COUNTERINTELLIGENCE PROGRAM
BLACK NATIONALISTS - HATE GROUPS
RACIAL INTELLIGENCE
(RALPH ABERNATHY)
(SOUTHERN CHRISTIAN LEADERSHIP CONFERENCE)

RePGairtel 10/26/68.

Enclosed for Pittsburgh are three Xerox copies of page H 3389 of the Congressional Record, 5/6/68. One copy is enclosed for Columbia for information.

It is felt that the mailing of these copies of the Congressional Record from Pittsburgh to the people suggested in referenced airtel would be more effective than a mailing of the Herald newspaper from South Carolina. There would be less chance the information would be discounted as a Klan trick if the information was received from Pittsburgh in a way to indicate a member of the local community sent it. Also the same page in the Herald contains an article condemning Martin Luther King, Jr., and accusing him of traveling to Puerto Rico with a young girl. If the paper were used, this information on King would only serve to "muddy the water," and make less effective the information on Abernathy.

Enclosures - 3
1 - Columbia (Enclosure)

CEG:ekw
(6)

SEE NOTE PAGE TWO

OCT 30 1968
COMM-FBI

TELETYPE UNIT
NW 55290 DocId:32989582 Page 84

Airtel to SAC, Pittsburgh
COUNTERINTELLIGENCE PROGRAM; RALPH ABERNATHY
100-448006

For your information the edition of the Herald was dated 6/19/64, not 6/19/65 as mentioned in the Congressional Record.

NOTE:

Ralph Abernathy, President of the SCLC, is to speak at a Pittsburgh Church on 11/2/68 to educate the black community on the elections. Pittsburgh suggested that the Herald, reportedly a South Carolina newspaper, be sent to the minister and Chairman of Deacons of the Church prior to Abernathy's appearance. The paper contains an article about a sex scandal involving Abernathy and a 15-year-old girl. The Congressional Record also contains information about this scandal.

NW 55290 DocId:32989682 Page 85

October 30, 1968

Airtel

1 - Mr. Deakin
1 - Mr. Glass

To: SAC, Pittsburgh (100-15780)

From: Director, FBI (100-448006) -351

COUNTERINTELLIGENCE PROGRAM
BLACK NATIONALISTS - HATE GROUPS
RACIAL INTELLIGENCE
(RALPH ABERNATHY)
(SOUTHERN CHRISTIAN LEADERSHIP CONFERENCE)

RePGairtel 10/26/68.

Enclosed for Pittsburgh are three Xerox copies of page H 3389 of the Congressional Record, 5/6/68. One copy is enclosed for Columbia for information.

It is felt that the mailing of these copies of the Congressional Record from Pittsburgh to the people suggested in referenced airtel would be more effective than a mailing of the Herald newspaper from South Carolina. There would be less chance the information would be discounted as a Klan trick if the information was received from Pittsburgh in a way to indicate a member of the local community sent it. Also the same page in the Herald contains an article condemning Martin Luther King, Jr., and accusing him of traveling to Puerto Rico with a young girl. If the paper were used, this information on King would only serve to "muddy the water," and make less effective the information on Abernathy.

Enclosures - 3
1 - Columbia (Enclosure)

CEG:ekw
(6)

SEE NOTE PAGE TWO

COMM-FBI

Airtel to SAC, Pittsburgh
COUNTERINTELLIGENCE PROGRAM; RALPH ABERNATHY
100-448006

For your information the edition of the Herald was dated 6/19/64, not 6/19/65 as mentioned in the Congressional Record.

NOTE:

Ralph Abernathy, President of the SCLC, is to speak at a Pittsburgh Church on 11/2/68 to educate the black community on the elections. Pittsburgh suggested that the Herald, reportedly a South Carolina newspaper, be sent to the minister and Chairman of Deacons of the Church prior to Abernathy's appearance. The paper contains an article about a sex scandal involving Abernathy and a 15-year-old girl. The Congressional Record also contains information about this scandal.

NW 53290 DocId:32989682 Page 87

)-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 10/26/68

ansmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

ia AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448006)

FROM: SAC, PITTSBURGH (100-15780)(P)

SUBJECT: COUNTERINTELLIGENCE PROGRAM
BLACK NATIONALISTS - HATE GROUPS
RACIAL INTELLIGENCE
(RALPH ABERNATHY)
(SOUTHERN CHRISTIAN LEADERSHIP CONFERENCE)

The Pittsburgh "Point," a weekly newspaper dated 10/24/68, contains an article which indicates that Dr. RALPH ABERNATHY will speak at a mass rally at Central Baptist Church, Pittsburgh, Pa., on 11/2/68, as part of a drive by the Southern Christian Leadership Conference (SCLC) to educate Black communities concerning the three major presidential candidates.

The Congressional Record dated 5/6/68, on Page H3389, contains an article which indicates that the ~~6th~~ June 19, 1965 edition of the "Herald," 407 Butler Street, Anderson, S. C., South Carolina's oldest Negro newspaper, contains the testimony of a 15 year old female member of ABERNATHY's church. The testimony relates to a filthy and perverted sex scandal between ABERNATHY and the girl according to the Congressional Record. It is believed that if information relating to this sordid episode on the part of ABERNATHY were made public in Pittsburgh, his effectiveness would be curtailed.

2-Bureau (RM)
2-Columbia (RM)
2-Pittsburgh

LMC:psa
(6)

REC 46

100-448006-358

22 OCT 29 1968

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____

PG 100-15780

Request of Bureau:

The Bureau is requested to authorize Columbia to obtain two copies of the ~~Jan~~ 1965 issue of the Anderson, South Carolina, "Herald" if available. These papers should be mailed as follows:

Pastor
Central Baptist Church
2200 Wylie Avenue
Pittsburgh, Pa.

Chairman of Deacons
Central Baptist Church
2200 Wylie Avenue
Pittsburgh, Pa.

A note should be included with each issue to read as follows:

"This paper has news about the man who is speaking at your church." It should be mailed from Anderson, South Carolina.

To be effective, these papers should reach the addressee prior to 11/2/68. The Bureau, therefore, is requested to give expeditious attention to this request.

No action should be taken in this matter without Bureau authority.

NW 55290 DocId:32989002 Page 88

5 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 10/26/68

smit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

A I R T E L
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448006)

FROM: SAC, PITTSBURGH (100-15780)(P)

SUBJECT: COUNTERINTELLIGENCE PROGRAM
BLACK NATIONALISTS - HATE GROUPS
RACIAL INTELLIGENCE
(RALPH ABERNATHY)
(SOUTHERN CHRISTIAN LEADERSHIP CONFERENCE)

The Pittsburgh "Point," a weekly newspaper dated 10/24/68, contains an article which indicates that Dr. RALPH ABERNATHY will speak at a mass rally at Central Baptist Church, Pittsburgh, Pa., on 11/2/68, as part of a drive by the Southern Christian Leadership Conference (SCLC) to educate Black communities concerning the three major presidential candidates.

The Congressional Record dated 5/6/68, on Page H3389, contains an article which indicates that the ~~6th~~ June 19, 1965 edition of the "Herald," 407 Butler Street, Anderson, S. C., South Carolina's oldest Negro newspaper, contains the testimony of a 15 year old female member of ABERNATHY's church. The testimony relates to a filthy and perverted sex scandal between ABERNATHY and the girl according to the Congressional Record. It is believed that if information relating to this sordid episode on the part of ABERNATHY were made public in Pittsburgh, his effectiveness would be curtailed.

2-Bureau (RM)
2-Columbia (RM)
2-Pittsburgh

LMC:psa
(6)

REC 46

22 OCT 28 1968

Sent _____ M Per _____

PG DD-15780

Request of Bureau:

The Bureau is requested to authorize Columbia to obtain two copies of the ~~[illegible]~~ 1965 issue of the Anderson, South Carolina, "Herald" if available. These papers should be mailed as follows:

Pastor
Central Baptist Church
2200 Wylie Avenue
Pittsburgh, Pa.

Chairman of Deacons
Central Baptist Church
2200 Wylie Avenue
Pittsburgh, Pa.

A note should be included with each issue to read as follows:

"This paper has news about the man who is speaking at your church." It should be mailed from Anderson, South Carolina.

To be effective, these papers should reach the addressee prior to 11/2/68. The Bureau, therefore, is requested to give expeditious attention to this request.

No action should be taken in this matter without Bureau authority.

NW 55290 DocId:32989682 Page 91

Routing Slip
FD-4 (Rev. 4-28-67)

Date 10/29/68

To:

[X] Director (RM)

Att.:

[ ] SAC
[ ] ASAC
[ ] Supv.
[ ] Agent
[ ] SE
[ ] IC
[ ] CC
[ ] Steno
[ ] Clerk

BU FIL 100-448006
PG file 100-15780

Title

COUNTERINTELLIGENCE PROGRAM
BLACK NATIONALISTS-HATE GROUPS
RACIAL INTELLIGENCE
(RALPH ABERNATHY)
(SOUTHERN CHRISTIAN LEADERSHIP CONFERENCE)

RE: Re Pittsburgh airtel, 10/26/68

[ ] Rotor #:

ACTION DESIRED

[ ] Acknowledge
[ ] Assign ____ Reassign ____
[ ] Bring file
[ ] Call me
[ ] Correct
[ ] Deadline
[ ] Deadline passed
[ ] Delinquent
[ ] Discontinue
[ ] Expedite
[ ] File
[ ] For information
[ ] Handle
[ ] Initial & return
[ ] Leads need attention
[ ] Return with explanation or notation as to action taken.

[ ] Open Case
[ ] Prepare lead cards
[ ] Prepare tickler
[ ] Return assignment card
[ ] Return file
[ ] Search and return
[ ] See me
[ ] Serial #
[ ] Post [ ] Recharge [ ] Return
[ ] Send to
[ ] Submit new charge out
[ ] Submit report by
[ ] Type

The following corrections should be made in referenced Pittsburgh airtel: Page 1, para. 2, line 2 and Page 2, para. 1, line 2 - date should be June 19, 1965.

cc: Columbia (RM)

SAC IAN D. MacLENNAN

Office Pittsburgh

____ See reverse side

Routing Slip
FD-4 (Rev. 4-28-67)

Date 10/29/68

To:

[X] Director (RM)

Att.:

[ ] SAC
[ ] ASAC
[ ] Supv.
[ ] Agent
[ ] SE
[ ] IC
[ ] CC
[ ] Steno
[ ] Clerk

BU File 100-448006
PG file 100-15780

Title

COUNTERINTELLIGENCE PROGRAM
BLACK NATIONALISTS-HATE GROUPS
RACIAL INTELLIGENCE
(RALPH ABERNATHY)
(SOUTHERN CHRISTIAN LEADERSHIP CONFERENCE)

RE: Re Pittsburgh airtel, 10/26/68

[ ] Rotor #:

ACTION DESIRED

[ ] Acknowledge
[ ] Assign ____ Reassign ____
[ ] Bring file
[ ] Call me
[ ] Correct
[ ] Deadline ____
[ ] Deadline passed
[ ] Delinquent
[ ] Discontinue
[ ] Expedite
[ ] File
[ ] For information
[ ] Handle
[ ] Initial & return
[ ] Leads need attention
[ ] Return with explanation or notation as to action taken.

[ ] Open Case
[ ] Prepare lead cards
[ ] Prepare tickler
[ ] Return assignment card
[ ] Return file
[ ] Search and return
[ ] See me
[ ] Serial # ____
[ ] Post [ ] Recharge [ ] Return
[ ] Send to ____
[ ] Submit new charge out
[ ] Submit report by ____
[ ] Type

The following corrections should be made in referenced Pittsburgh airtel: Page 1, para. 2, line 2 and Page 2, para. 1, line 2 - date should be June 19, 1965.

cc: Columbia (RM)

SAC IAN D. MacLENNAN

____ See reverse side

Office Pittsburgh

November 21, 1968

CODE

TELETYPE [illegible] BY CODED TELETYPE

URGENT

1 - Mr. T. J. Deakin
1 - Mr. R. M. Horner

TO SAC SAN FRANCISCO (157-601)

FROM DIRECTOR FBI (100-448006)

COINTELPRO, BLACK NATIONALIST-HATE GROUPS, RACIAL INTELLIGENCE (BLACK PANTHER PARTY).

REURTEL NOVEMBER TWENTY, LAST, CONCERNING SAN FRANCISCO GRAND JURY. APPROVAL GRANTED TO FURNISH DATA AS DESCRIBED IN RETEL.

RMH:lkm
(4) lkm

NOTE:

San Francisco mayor has called for grand jury investigation of shooting of police by Black Panther Party members 11/19/68. Don Fazackerley, Grand Jury Chairman, has asked confidentially for information concerning Black Panther Party for Grand Jury use. San Francisco recommends furnishing public source data and states Fazackerley considered reliable. Approval noted by Director on Informative Note attached to retel.

REC-8 [illegible] - 421

19 NOV 22 1968

EX-102

Tolson
DeLoach
Mohr
Bishop
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Rm.

DEC 2 1968

Mr. Tolson
Mr. [illegible]
Mr. [illegible]
Mr. [illegible]
Mr. [illegible]
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Felt
Mr. Gale
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Sullivan
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Trotter
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

WA 01

346PM DEFERRED 11/20/68JOC

REC 22

TO DIRECTOR (100-448006) CODE

FROM SAN FRANCISCO (157-601) 2P

COUNTERINTELLIGENCE PROGRAM

(COINTELPRO) BLACK NATIONALIST - HATE GROUPS, RACIAL INTELLIGENCE (BLACK PANTHER PARTY).

REMYTELCALL THIS DATE.

SAN FRANCISCO MAYOR JOSEPH ALIOTO FOLLOWING SHOOTING INCIDENT NOVEMBER NINETEEN, LAST, WHEREIN THREE SAN FRANCISCO POLICE OFFICERS WOUNDED BY BLACK PANTHER PARTY (BPP) MEMBERS AND IN WHICH EIGHT WERE ARRESTED, HAS CALLED FOR GRAND JURY INVESTIGATION OF ORGANIZATIONS PROMOTING VIOLENCE BY CALLING FOR SHOOTING OF POLICEMEN. REC 22 100-448006-430

CHAIRMAN OF SAN FRANCISCO COUNTY GRAND JURY IS DON FAZACKEPLEY, VICE CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD OF COMMONWEALTH NATIONAL BANK, SAN FRANCISCO, IS GOOD FRIEND OF SA EDWARD J. O'FLYNN OF SAN FRANCISCO OFFICE. IN OTHER DELICATE MATTERS HE HAS BEEN VERY COOPERATIVE WITH FBI. HE CALLED TODAY ~~AND STATED~~ HE DESIRES

END PAGE ONE

18 NOV 26 1968

ENCLOSURE

1968

PAGE TWO

TO HAVE GRAND JURY CONDUCT SUCH INVESTIGATION AND DETERMINE IF BPP IS ORGANIZATION WITHOUT PROGRAM OF ADVOCATING VIOLENCE AND ACTS OF MURDER. FIRST SESSION MAY BE HELD THURSDAY, NOVEMBER TWENTYONE, NEXT.

FAZACKERLEY WOULD APPRECIATE ANY ASSISTANCE WE CAN GIVE HIM AND SINCE THIS SEEMS TO AFFORD EXCELLENT OPPORTUNITY FOR (COINTELPRO) AGAINST BPP, IT IS RECOMMENDED THAT FAZACKERLY BE FURNISHED ON CONFIDENTIAL BASIS MATERIAL OF PUBLIC NATURE OR WHICH CAN BE ATTRIBUTED THROUGH INVESTIGATION TO PUBLIC SOURCE.

SUTEL APPROVAL.

END

NSM

FBI WASH DC

XEROX-MR. BASSN

CC:

Mr. Tolson
Mr. [illegible]
Mr. [illegible]
Mr. [illegible]
Mr. [illegible]
Mr. Conrad
Mr. [illegible]
Mr. [illegible]
Mr. [illegible]
Mr. [illegible]
Mr. Tavel
Mr. T[illegible]
Tele. Room
Miss [illegible]
Miss Gandy

WA 01

346PM DEFERRED 11/20/68JOC

REC 22

TO DIRECTOR (100-448006) CODE

FROM SAN FRANCISCO (157-601) 2P

G. C. Gordon

UNTERINTELLIGENCE PROGRAM

(COINTELPRO) BLACK NATIONALIST - HATE GROUPS, RACIAL INTELLIGENCE (BLACK PANTHER PARTY).

R. M. [illegible]

REMYTELCALL THIS DATE.

SAN FRANCISCO MAYOR JOSEPH ALIOTO FOLLOWING SHOOTING INCIDENT NOVEMBER NINETEEN, LAST, WHEREIN THREE SAN FRANCISCO POLICE OFFICERS WOUNDED BY BLACK PANTHER PARTY (BPP) MEMBERS AND IN WHICH EIGHT WERE ARRESTED, HAS CALLED FOR GRAND JURY INVESTIGATION OF ORGANIZATIONS PROMOTING VIOLENCE BY CALLING FOR SHOOTING OF POLICEMEN. REC 22 100-448006-430

[redacted] SAN FRANCISCO COUNTY GRAND JURY IS [redacted] SAN FRANCISCO, IS GOOD FRIEND OF SA EDWARD J. O'FLYNN OF SAN FRANCISCO OFFICE. IN OTHER DELICATE MATTERS HE HAS BEEN VERY COOPERATIVE WITH FBI. HE CALLED TODAY AND STATED HE DESIRES

END PAGE ONE

18 NOV 26 1968

ENCLOSURE

1968

PAGE TWO

TO HAVE GRAND JURY CONDUCT SUCH INVESTIGATION AND DETERMINE IF BPP IS ORGANIZATION WITH PROGRAM OF ADVOCATING VIOLENCE AND ACTS OF MURDER. FIRST SESSION MAY BE HELD THURSDAY, NOVEMBER TWENTYONE, NEXT.

[redacted] WOULD APPRECIATE ANY ASSISTANCE WE CAN GIVE HIM AND SINCE THIS SEEMS TO AFFORD EXCELLENT OPPORTUNITY FOR (COINTELPRO) AGAINST BPP, IT IS RECOMMENDED THAT [redacted] BE FURNISHED ON CONFIDENTIAL BASIS MATERIAL OF PUBLIC NATURE OR WHICH CAN BE ATTRIBUTED THROUGH INVESTIGATION TO PUBLIC SOURCE.

SUTEL APPROVAL.

END

NSM

FBI WASH DC

XEROX-MR. BASEN

CC:

5-113 (1-10-61)

Domestic Intelligence Division

INFORMATIVE NOTE

Date 11-21-68

Attached concerns request by San Francisco Grand Jury Chairman for public source data on Black Panther Party (BPP).

Bureau files show no derogatory information concerning Don Fazackerley, San Francisco Grand Jury Chairman.

As this affords excellent opportunity to take counter-intelligence action against the BPP, it is recommended that information be furnished to Fazackerley. If approved, authority will be furnished to San Francisco by teletype.

RMH:lrb

100-4[illegible]-430

ENCLOSURE

5-113 (1-10-61)

Domestic Intelligence Division

INFORMATIVE NOTE

Date 11-21-68

Attached concerns request by San Francisco Grand Jury [redacted] for public source data on Black Panther Party (BPP).

Bureau files show no derogatory information concerning [redacted], San Francisco Grand Jury [redacted]

As this affords excellent opportunity to take counter-intelligence action against the BPP, it is recommended that information be furnished to [redacted]. If approved, authority will be furnished to San Francisco by teletype.

RMH:lrb

100-[illegible]-430

Mr. Tolson
Mr. DeLoach
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Casper
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Felt
Mr. Gale
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Sullivan
Mr. Tavel
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

WA 10

139PM DEFERRED 11-22-68 MS

TO DIRECTOR (100-448006) CODE

FROM SAN FRANCISCO (157-601) 1P

COINTELPRO, BLACK NATIONALIST - HATE GROUPS, RACIAL INTELLIGENCE (BLACK PANTHER PARTY).

REMYTEL NOVEMBER TWENTY AND BUREAU REPLY NOVEMBER TWENTYONE CONCERNING SAN FRANCISCO GRAND JURY.

SAN FRANCISCO GJ VETOED MAYOR ALIOTO'S REQUEST FOR INDEPTH INVESTIGATION OF ORGANIZATION SUCH AS BLACK PANTHER PARTY (BPP) ADVOCATING KILLING OF POLICEMEN. JURY FOREMAN DON FAZACKERLY SAID MAYOR HAD CHANGED HIS POSITION AND BROAD INQUIRY NOW MIGHT PREJUDICE ASSAULT CASE AGAINST EIGHT PANTHERS INVOLVED IN SHOOTING WITH SAN FRANCISCO POLICEMEN NOVEMBER NINETEN, LAST. MAYOR IS QUOTED AS HAVING RESPONDED CLAIMING GJ DECISION IS UNSOUND AND SUGGESTS A TIMID, PLAY-IT-SAFE ATTITUDE.

END

WLM FBI WASH DC

REC-64 100-448006-431

16 NOV 26 1968

EX-100

TELETYPED TO:

FTB

59 DEC 4 1968

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448006)

DATE: 2/19/69

FROM : SAC, MIAMI (157-2414) (P)

SUBJECT: COUNTERINTELLIGENCE PROGRAM
BLACK NATIONALIST - HATE GROUPS
RACIAL INTELLIGENCE
(NATION OF ISLAM, ~~MIAMI~~)

Re Miami letter, 10/3/68 and Bulet, 11/8/68.

Referenced Miami letter sets forth a suggestion for the Counterintelligence Program and enclosed two copies of a letter Miami proposed to send ELIJAH MUHAMMAD regarding extra-marital activities of the Minister of Mosque 29.

The Bureau advised by referenced Bureau letter that a similar program had just been approved for another office and suggested Miami's request be resubmitted in 60 days if conditions warrant.

The Minister of Mosque 29 continues to have difficulty with some members of that Mosque, particularly the former Captain, SAMUEL SAXON, who had been expelled from the NOI and who is now currently acting as Minister of a NOI group at Ft. Lauderdale, Florida.

Information has been received from informants that both the Minister and SAXON blame each other for attempting to undermine their authority within the NOI and it is evident that both wish to see the other expelled from the NOI.

This, together with previous rumored extra-marital activity on the part of the Minister would certainly have the effect of weakening the Minister's position within the organization.

There is no reason to believe that the submission of this letter at this time would cause any embarrassment to the Bureau.

1-8000 D

(2) - Bureau (RM)
1 - Miami
JCM: jgm
(3)

100-448006-681

DEC-21

10 FEB 20 1969

9 MAR 11 1969

Bureau authority is requested to send this letter to ELIJAH MUHAMMAD as set forth in referenced Miami letter.

NW 55290 DocId:32989680 Page 103

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448006)

DATE: 4/7/69

FROM : SAC, MIAMI (157-2414) (P)

SUBJECT: COUNTERINTELLIGENCE PROGRAM
BLACK NATIONALIST - HATE GROUPS
RACIAL INTELLIGENCE
(NATION OF ISLAM)

Re Miami letter, 2/19/69, and Bureau letter, 3/10/69.

The letter referred to in referenced letters was mailed in accordance with Bureau instructions from Miami, March 13, 1969. Miami received information that during the week of March 23, 1969, Minister EARL KING, of Mosque #29, was removed from that position. EARL has been replaced with a new minister and currently remains in Miami as a rank in file Nation of Islam (NOI) member.

It is not yet known what future plans are held for Minister EARL in the NOI. It is also not known specifically the reason for his being removed as minister of Mosque #29. It was known that there had been complaints about Minister EARL by members of Mosque #29. It appears, however, that the counterintelligence letter submitted by the Miami Office may very well have some effect in the removal of EARL as minister of the Miami mosque.

1-806-D

REC 25

824

2 - Bureau (RM)
1 - Chicago (RM)
1 - Miami
JCM/jgj
(4)

3 APR 9 1969

RACIAL INT. ELECT.

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

ROUTE IN ENVELOPE

1 - R.M. Horner
1 - J.S. Deakin
2-19-69
1 - J.C. Trainor
1 - W.D. Neumann

SAC, San Diego (100-14192)

REC-20

Director, FBI (100-448006) — 685

COUNTERINTELLIGENCE PROGRAM
BLACK NATIONALIST - HATE GROUPS
RACIAL INTELLIGENCE
(BLACK PANTHER PARTY)

Reurairtel 2/11/69.

Authority granted to place an anonymous telephone call to David Combs as requested in reairtel.

You are encouraged to continue your aggressive attacks against the leaders of the Black Panther Party in San Diego through the submission of counterintelligence recommendations to the Bureau.

Promptly furnish the Bureau with all tangible results obtained in the above approved counterintelligence measure.

WDN:crk
(7)

NOTE:

MAILED 3
FEB 19 1969
COMM-FBI

A group of San Diego Black Panthers who were in Los Angeles, California, were arrested by the Los Angeles Police Department. Walter Wallace, a San Diego Black Panther leader, was also in Los Angeles at the time of the arrests but was not arrested himself. These facts establish a prima-facie presumption that Wallace could have been the individual responsible for the arrests. This presumption, which is incorrect, could be given some credence through the placing of an anonymous telephone call to one of the Black Panthers who was arrested insinuating that Wallace was the one who tipped off the Los Angeles Police Department. San Diego recommends that the anonymous call be placed to David Combs, second in command of the San Diego Black Panthers, advising Combs that Wallace was prompted to tip off the police because Combs is acquiring too much power in the Party and may intend to overthrow Wallace. This is being authorized since the action could not result in embarrassment to the Bureau.

Tolson
DeLoach
Mohr
Bishop
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Room

TELETYPE UNIT

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 2/11/69

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL - REGISTERED
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448006)

FROM: SAC, SAN DIEGO (100-14192)(P)

COUNTERINTELLIGENCE PROGRAM
BLACK NATIONALIST - HATE GROUPS
RACIAL INTELLIGENCE

For the information of the Bureau, reliable informants of the San Diego Division have reported that the Black Panthers who were arrested recently in the Los Angeles Division while attending the funeral for the murdered Black Panther Party (BPP) members have absolutely no idea what prompted their arrest. The general consensus of opinion is that the arrest resulted from a routine shakedown.

In view of the fact that WALTER WALLACE, current leader of the BPP in San Diego, subject of San Diego file 100-14236, was also in Los Angeles at the time of the arrest but was not himself arrested, the following Bureau permission is requested:

It is requested that an anonymous telephone call be placed to DAVID COMBS, current number two man of the BPP in San Diego, advising him that the arrest took place as a result of information furnished to the Los Angeles Police Department by WALTER WALLACE. It will also be indicated to COMBS that the reason for WALLACE's action is due to the fact that WALLACE is becoming fearful that COMBS is acquiring too much power within the party and is attempting to take over WALLACE's position of leadership.

REC-20 685

3 - Bureau (AM)(REGISTERED)
2 - San Diego

FEB 24 1969

RLB:bef
(5)

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

NW 55290 DocId:32989660 Page 106

For the additional information of the Bureau, when COMBS returned to San Diego from his confinement in Los Angeles, Friday, 2/7/69, he found WALTER WALLACE sleeping with his, COMBS, girlfriend. This has caused some consternation on the part of several BPP members and the above requested action would undoubtedly further the split between WALLACE, COMBS, and the party.

Informants also report that BETTY HORNE, San Diego 157-672, spent the night with WALTER WALLACE a short time ago. It has now been reported that BETTY HORNE is presently ill as a result of a miscarriage. It is felt that the time is very opportune to send the anonymous letter to TOMMY HORNE as requested in San Diego letter to the Director 1/31/69. It is therefore requested that Bureau consideration of this request be afforded expeditious attention.

NW 55290 DocId:32989602 Page 187

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-108

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448006) DATE: 3/12/69

FROM: SAC, SAN DIEGO (100-14192) (P)

SUBJECT: COUNTERINTELLIGENCE PROGRAM
BLACK NATIONALIST - HATE GROUPS
RACIAL INTELLIGENCE
(BPP)

Re San Diego letter to the Bureau 2/27/69, Bureau airtel to San Diego 2/27/69, Bureau letter to San Diego 2/28/69, San Diego airtel to the Bureau 3/3/69, San Diego airtel to the Bureau 3/5/69, Sacramento airtel to San Diego 3/5/69, Los Angeles airtel to the Bureau 3/5/69, New York letter to the Bureau 3/7/69, and San Diego airtel to the Bureau 3/6/69.

I. OPERATIONS UNDER CONSIDERATION

At the present time there are three proposals awaiting Bureau evaluation. Two of these involve the placing of anonymous telephone calls and the third concerns a protest to the attorney representing the San Diego City Unified School District.

In addition, due to the favorable results thus far observed concerning the mailing of cartoons to Black Panther Party (BPP) members, additional cartoons are being prepared. Upon completion they will be mailed to the Bureau for evaluation.

Due to the recent seizure of what appears to be the complete records of the BPP in San Diego, additional requests, as the results of the review of these records, are anticipated.

Information has also been received that DAVID HILLIARD, Chief of Staff, BPP, San Francisco, has ordered WALTER WALLACE and KENNY DENMON to stop arguing and "go to work" for the party. In view of this, consideration is being given toward crediting DENMON with the formulation and mailing of the cartoons which attack WALLACE. It is felt that this

2 - Bureau (REGISTERED)
2 - San Diego

REC-32 100-448006-766

MAR 17 1969

RLB:bef

would be effective due to the fact that DENMON is one individual who was mentioned as being suspect of the mailing of the first cartoon concerning KARENGA.

II. OPERATIONS BEING EFFECTED

The first of the five Bureau authorized cartoons has been mailed and the second is currently being prepared for mailing. Reactions from the San Diego area are just beginning to come in and will appear in Section III of this letter. Repercussions are still being noted concerning WALLACE's confrontation by SYLVESTER BELL and JOHN HARVEY. Attempts are still being made by the California State Attorney General's office to have WALLACE's parole revoked and this situation is being very closely followed.

III. TANGIBLE RESULTS

On 3/5/69, DAVID COMBS, San Diego 157-558, was returned to Chino Prison to begin serving a one to five year sentence. The Los Angeles Police Department was advised of the sentence and immediately placed a hold against COMBS stemming out of his 1/24/69 arrest in that city. This hold will preclude COMBS being sent to an honor farm or released on parole prior to the completion of his entire sentence.

A felony warrant charging TOMMY HORNE, San Diego 157-690, with being a convicted felon in possession of a firearm, was obtained at Los Angeles by theSan Diego office of the State Attorney General on 3/7/69. This warrant was obtained as a direct result of HORNE having been arrested in Los Angeles on 1/24/69 on information furnished through the Counterintelligence Program concerning the fact that the Black Panthers were travelling to Los Angeles and were armed.

On 3/10/69, HORNE was arrested by the warrant obtained by the State Attorney General's office with the assistance of the San Diego Police Department. In addition to the arrest of HORNE, an individual who has thus far been unidentified and who was in the house at the time, was arrested for possession of marijuana.

In addition, and of prime importance, is the fact that at the time of the arrest a briefcase was confiscated and determined to contain what appear to be the entire San Diego Branch of the BPP records. These records were apparently the property of WALTER WALLACE who has been staying at the HORNE residence. The records were immediately made

available to the San Diego Office. A cursory review of the records reflect that notes of WALLACE and many other officers of the BPP are contained therein. These include private notes of WALLACE, conversations WALLACE has had with other members of the party including KENNY DENMON, weekly reports submitted by BPP officers, lists of BPP officers in San Diego and numerous other cities, and letters exchanged between various BPP offices. As a result, the local San Diego authorities are presently seeking felony warrants for the arrest of WALTER WALLACE and KENNY DENMON.

At the present time the records are being very carefully reviewed and will be reported in the first BPP letterhead memorandum after completion of the review.

At the same time the felony warrant was obtained concerning TOMMY HORNE, a misdemeanor warrant was obtained for LARRY BAKER in connection with and as the result of his purchase of the hand weapon found in HORNE's possession on 1/24/69. BAKER has currently dropped out of sight but when he is located he will immediately be arrested by the San Diego Police Department. In the event San Diego Office receives any information concerning the current whereabouts of BAKER, this information will be immediately made available to the San Diego Police Department.

On 1/25/69, Bureau approved anonymous telephone call was placed to SYLVESTER BELL, BPP Lieutenant of Security, accusing WALTER WALLACE of being a "police agent." On 3/5/69, BELL, along with JOHN HARVEY, approached WALTER WALLACE in the presence of several other BPP members and told WALLACE, "We know that either you, Larry Baker, or Zeke Tate is a police agent and I can prove it." WALLACE at this time was disturbed to the point of visible shaking and replied, "Well then it's Baker."

Since that time BAKER has not been seen in the SanDiego area. Informants have been canvassed and believe BAKER is in hiding since having been accused of being a police agent and believe he has gone to either the Los Angeles or San Francisco areas.

On 3/3/69, the first cartoon, that of RON KARENGA, was mailed to five BPP members, one FOBP member, and two underground newspapers, all in the San Diego area.

On 3/10/69, _____ displayed one of the cartoons and stated that _____ knew of five BPP members who had received them. _____ continued that the cartoons created mass confusion and apprehension over who could have sent them. Some members accused KENNY DENMON of having drawn and mailed them as a result of DENMON's close association with the white community. Others accused DAVID BULLARD, SanDiego 157-651, of having drawn and mailed them due to the fact that he recently left the BPP and joined the US organization, coupled with the fact that BULLARD is a fair artist. JOHN HARVEY, San Diego 157-766, has also been mentioned as suspect but informants could furnish no specific reason for this suspicion.

There was also a brief discussion that the San Diego Police Department could have mailed the cartoons but this was dismissed because the police department would not like to see a direct confrontation between US and BPP. _____ also advised that the final consensus of opinion around BPP members is that the US organization is responsible and the cartoon depicts an attack of the BPP by US.

The BPP is presently conducting a vigorous "investigation" in an attempt to determine the source of the cartoons.

On 3/10/69, _____ advised of the receipt of the cartoon by BPP members. He stated that the members originally thought that the SanDiego Police Department may have sent them out to provoke a confrontation between US and BPP. He continued that this idea was almost immediately abandoned and that the cartoon has the BPP members "completely paranoid." He continued that the members are "shook up" and "afraid." They feel that US is "ready to move against the panthers now."

_____, also stated that the Oakland and Los Angeles parties are completely disgusted with the San Diego Branch. Oakland reportedly sent a car from Oakland to San Diego and took back the machine gun which had formerly been given to the San Diego Branch along with "most of their rifles." The weapons were all taken back to Oakland. Both Los Angeles and Oakland are reportedly "completely" through with the San Diego Branch of the BPP.

_____, concluded by stating that the BPP in San Diego is now "one hell of a mess."

IV. DEVELORMENTS OF COUNTERINTELLIGENCE INTEREST

advised on 3/10/69 that SYLVESTER BELL, Minister of Security, is now openly campaigning for the Captain's job in San Diego. This development should present no particular problem due to the fact that BELL is a close friend and associate of JOHN HARVEY. HARVEY is a confidential informant of the California Bureau of Criminal Identification and Investigation. It is believed BELL can be influenced and actually controlled through HARVEY in the event BELL is successful in taking over the party in San Diego.

O'NEAL ACKLES, San Diego 157-705, seems to be the most prominent of the younger group of BPP members in San Diego. His parents are reportedly opposed to the black militant movement and counterintelligence action is being contemplated to neutralize ACKLES through his parents before he becomes too effective.

KENNY DENMON was reportedly seen in the company of WALTER WALLACE at San Diego State College recently so it appears as though he is following HILLIARD's orders on "patching things up" with WALLACE. It appears as though this could be a last ditch effort to save the BPP at San Diego and HILLIARD contacted DENMON due to the fact that DENMON is the only member left in San Diego with any leadership ability. This development is being closely followed and permission for appropriate counterintelligence action will be requested when an opportunity presents itself.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448006) DATE: 3/12/69

SAC, SAN DIEGO (100-14192)(P)

SUBJECT: COUNTERINTELLIGENCE PROGRAM
BLACK NATIONALIST - HATE GROUPS
RACIAL INTELLIGENCE
(BPP)

Re San Diego letter to the Bureau 2/27/69, Bureau airtel to San Diego 2/27/69, Bureau letter to San Diego 2/28/69, San Diego airtel to the Bureau 3/3/69, San Diego airtel to the Bureau 3/5/69, Sacramento airtel to San Diego 3/5/69, Los Angeles airtel to the Bureau 3/5/69, New York letter to the Bureau 3/7/69, and San Diego airtel to the Bureau 3/6/69.

I. OPERATIONS UNDER CONSIDERATION

At the present time there are three proposals awaiting Bureau evaluation. Two of these involve the placing of anonymous telephone calls and the third concerns a protest to the attorney representing the San Diego City Unified School District.

In addition, due to the favorable results thus far observed concerning the mailing of cartoons to Black Panther Party (BPP) members, additional cartoons are being prepared. Upon completion they will be mailed to the Bureau for evaluation.

Due to the recent seizure of what appears to be the complete records of the BPP in San Diego, additional requests, as the results of the review of these records, are anticipated.

Information has also been received that DAVID HILLIARD, Chief of Staff, BPP, San Francisco, has ordered WALTER WALLACE and KENNY DENMON to stop arguing and "go to work" for the party. In view of this, consideration is being given toward crediting DENMON with the formulation and mailing of the cartoons which attack WALLACE. It is felt that this

2 - Bureau (REGISTERED)
2 - San Diego

REC-32 100-448006-766

MAR 17 1969

RLB:bef

IV. DEVELOPMENTS OF COUNTERINTELLIGENCE INTEREST

advised on 3/10/69 that SYLVESTER BELL, Minister of Security, is now openly campaigning for the Captain's job in San Diego. This development should present no particular problem due to the fact that BELL is a close friend and associate of [redacted] It is believed BELL can be influenced and actually controlled through [redacted] in the event BELL is successful in taking over the party in San Diego.

O'NEAL ACKLES, San Diego 157-705, seems to be the most prominent of the younger group of BPP members in San Diego. His parents are reportedly opposed to the black militant movement and counterintelligence action is being contemplated to neutralize ACKLES through his parents before he becomes too effective.

KENNY DENMON was reportedly seen in the company of WALTER WALLACE at San Diego State College recently so it appears as though he is following HILLIARD's orders on "patching things up" with WALLACE. It appears as though this could be a last ditch effort to save the BPP at San Diego and HILLIARD contacted DENMON due to the fact that DENMON is the only member left in San Diego with any leadership ability. This development is being closely followed and permission for appropriate counterintelligence action will be requested when an opportunity presents itself.

would be effective due to the fact that DENMON is one individual who was mentioned as being suspect of the mailing of the first cartoon concerning KARENGA.

II. OPERATIONS BEING EFFECTED

The first of the five Bureau authorized cartoons has been mailed and the second is currently being prepared for mailing. Reactions from the San Diego area are just beginning to come in and will appear in Section III of this letter. Repercussions are still being noted concerning WALLACE's confrontation by SYLVESTER BELL and JOHN HARVEY. Attempts are still being made by the California State Attorney General's office to have WALLACE's parole revoked and this situation is being very closely followed.

III. TANGIBLE RESULTS

On 3/5/69, DAVID COMBS, San Diego 157-558, was returned to Chino Prison to begin serving a one to five year sentence. The Los Angeles Police Department was advised of the sentence and immediately placed a hold against COMBS stemming out of his 1/24/69 arrest in that city. This hold will preclude COMBS being sent to an honor farm or released on parole prior to the completion of his entire sentence.

A felony warrant charging TOMMY HORNE, San Diego 157-690, with being a convicted felon in possession of a firearm, was obtained at Los Angeles by theSan Diego office of the State Attorney General on 3/7/69. This warrant was obtained as a direct result of HORNE having been arrested in Los Angeles on 1/24/69 on information furnished through the Counterintelligence Program concerning the fact that the Black Panthers were travelling to Los Angeles and were armed.

On 3/10/69, HORNE was arrested by the warrant obtained by the State Attorney General's office with the assistance of the San Diego Police Department. In addition to the arrest of HORNE, an individual who has thus far been unidentified and who was in the house at the time, was arrested for possession of marijuana.

In addition, and of prime importance, is the fact that at the time of the arrest a briefcase was confiscated and determined to contain what appear to be the entire San Diego Branch of the BPP records. These records were apparently the property of WALTER WALLACE who has been staying at the HORNE residence. The records were immediately made

available to the San Diego Office. A cursory review of the records reflect that notes of WALLACE and many other officers of the BPP are contained therein. These include private notes of WALLACE, conversations WALLACE has had with other members of the party including KENNY DENMON, weekly reports submitted by BPP officers, lists of BPP officers in San Diego and numerous other cities, and letters exchanged between various BPP offices. As a result, the local San Diego authorities are presently seeking felony warrants for the arrest of WALTER WALLACE and KENNY DENMON.

At the present time the records are being very carefully reviewed and will be reported in the first BPP letterhead memorandum after completion of the review.

At the same time the felony warrant was obtained concerning TOMMY HORNE, a misdemeanor warrant was obtained for LARRY BAKER in connection with and as the result of his purchase of the hand weapon found in HORNE's possession on 1/24/69. BAKER has currently dropped out of sight but when he is located he will immediately be arrested by the San Diego Police Department. In the event San Diego Office receives any information concerning the current whereabouts of BAKER, this information will be immediately made available to the San Diego Police Department.

On 1/25/69, Bureau approved anonymous telephone call was placed to SYLVESTER BELL, BPP Lieutenant of Security, accusing WALTER WALLACE of being a "police agent." On 3/5/69, BELL, along with JOHN HARVEY, approached WALTER WALLACE in the presence of several other BPP members and told WALLACE, "We know that either you, Larry Baker, or Zeke Tate is a police agent and I can prove it." WALLACE at this time was disturbed to the point of visible shaking and replied, "Well then it's Baker."

Since that time BAKER has not been seen in the SanDiego area. Informants have been canvassed and believe BAKER is in hiding since having been accused of being a police agent and believe he has gone to either the Los Angeles or San Francisco areas.

On 3/3/69, the first cartoon, that of RON KARENGA, was mailed to five BPP members, one FOBP member, and two underground newspapers, all in the San Diego area.

On 3/10/69, _____ displayed one of the cartoons and stated that _____ knew of five BPP members who had received them. _____ continued that the cartoons created mass confusion and apprehension over who could have sent them. Some members accused KENNY DENMON of having drawn and mailed them as a result of DENMON's close association with the white community. Others accused DAVID BULLARD, SanDiego 157-651, of having drawn and mailed them due to the fact that he recently left the BPP and joined the US organization, coupled with the fact that BULLARD is a fair artist. JOHN HARVEY, San Diego 157-766, has also been mentioned as suspect but informants could furnish no specific reason for this suspicion.

There was also a brief discussion that the San Diego Police Department could have mailed the cartoons but this was dismissed because the police department would not like to see a direct confrontation between US and BPP. _____ also advised that the final consensus of opinion around BPP members is that the US organization is responsible and the cartoon depicts an attack of the BPP by US.

The BPP is presently conducting a vigorous "investigation" in an attempt to determine the source of the cartoons.

On 3/10/69, _____ advised of the receipt of the cartoon by BPP members. He stated that the members originally thought that the SanDiego Police Department may have sent them out to provoke a confrontation between US and BPP. He continued that this idea was almost immediately abandoned and that the cartoon has the BPP members "completely paranoid." He continued that the members are "shook up" and "afraid." They feel that US is "ready to move against the panthers now."

_____, also stated that the Oakland and Los Angeles parties are completely disgusted with the San Diego Branch. Oakland reportedly sent a car from Oakland to San Diego and took back the machine gun which had formerly been given to the San Diego Branch along with "most of their rifles." The weapons were all taken back to Oakland. Both Los Angeles and Oakland are reportedly "completely" through with the San Diego Branch of the BPP.

_____ concluded by stating that the BPP in San Diego is now "one hell of a mess."

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448006)

DATE: 4/16/69

FROM : SAC, BALTIMORE (157-2520)

SUBJECT: COUNTERINTELLIGENCE PROGRAM
BLACK NATIONALIST - HATE GROUPS
RACIAL INTELLIGENCE
(BLACK PANTHER PARTY)

Re Bureau airtel dated 3/4/68 and Baltimore letter dated 3/28/69.

The identity of the Special Agent assigned to coordinate the captioned program in the Baltimore Division is SA ROBERT J. SCHAPER.

1. Operations Under Consideration

By communication dated 3/28/69, this division requested permission to have Black Panther Party (BPP) sources suggest or imply to BPP members that the SDS consists of a group of chauvinistic students of upper middle class who would like to exploit the militant potential and strength of the BPP.

Baltimore is currently awaiting Bureau authority for the above action.

2. Operations Being Effected

Bureau authority was received in airtel dated 2/25/69 to confidentially advise sources in the Baltimore County Police Bureau and the Baltimore County Department of Education and established news media sources regarding Captain WARREN HART's proposed appearance at Woodlawn High School, 3/3/69.

3. Tangible Results

By communication dated 3/17/69, the Baltimore Division contacted Mr. JOSHUA A. WHEELER, Deputy Superintendent

100-448006-847

(2) - Bureau (REGISTERED MAIL)
1 - Baltimore
RJS:jtk
(3)

REC-33

4 APR 17 1969

806

APR 30 1969

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

of the Baltimore County Board of Education in order to curtail, if not stop, appearance of BPP members in county schools.

On 3/3/69, ELIJAH CUNNINGHAM BOYD, aka, Zeke, a Lieutenant of the BPP of Baltimore and several members of the BPP were tactfully refused permission to speak at Woodlawn High School and that since BOYD and his group failed to identify the individual who had invited them to the school were advised that they were trespassing and subject to arrest, whereupon BOYD and the BPP members left the area. No students were assembled for the proposed meeting.

[redacted] advised that efforts to delegate speaking engagements to other members of the BPP and delaying their departure in order that they arrive late has been effected.

By letter dated 3/28/69, two copies of an article appearing in "The Sun," 3/28/69 which reflects the tangible results of the above efforts.

4. Developments of Counterintelligence Interest

The major developments of counterintelligence interest in the Baltimore, Maryland area is the attempt to gain some sort of coalition of the BPP with the SDS.

NW 55290 DocId:32989682 Page 119

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 3/3/69

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL - REGISTERED
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448006)

FROM: SAC, SAN DIEGO (100-14192)(P)

COUNTERINTELLIGENCE PROGRAM
BLACK NATIONALIST - HATE GROUPS
RACIAL INTELLIGENCE
(BLACK PANTHER PARTY)

Reurairtel 2/27/69.

Enclosed for Los Angeles, New York, Sacramento, and San Francisco are five copies each of caricatures concerning the Black Panther Party (BPP).

The above are furnished for the information of receiving offices and are not to be reproduced for distribution on a local level. The Bureau has directed that all mailings are to be done with a postmark of San Diego.

For the information of receiving offices, although the caricatures are self-explanatory for those familiar with the US organization and the BPP, the following is furnished for clarification:

3 - Bureau (AM)(REGISTERED)
2 - Los Angeles (Encs. - 5)(AM)(REGISTERED)
2 - New York (Encs. - 5)(AM)(REGISTERED)
2 - Sacramento (Encs. - 5)(AM)(REGISTERED)
2 - San Francisco (Encs. - 5(AM)(REGISTERED)
2 - San Diego

RLB:bef
(13)

REC 99

10 MAR 5 1969

EX-104

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

Number One shows RON KARENGA with a list containing the names of HUGGINS and CARTER which have been crossed off. The names of SEALE and WALLACE remain on his list.

Number Two indicates that BOBBY SEALE is simply using WALLACE, FORD, and RUSH and is in complete control of all factions of the BPP. This is a sensitive area since it is reported that many local BPP leaders feel that they are more qualified to control their own groups than is SEALE.

Number Three suggests that possibly SEALE is himself a "police agent" and, in addition to demanding substantial amounts of money from the local BPP membership, is also passing information on to local police authorities. This caricature is aimed at BOBBY SEALE's announced program of purging the BPP of informants.

Number Four attacks a very sensitive point among BPP members in that there is a prevalent feeling that the individual member chapters are being exploited by SEALE. The drawing depicts SEALE extracting his 50% from the local BPP chapters and in effect returning them to a subserviant role within the BPP framework.

Number Five depicts HILLIARD, who is Minister of Security, as being a "paper tiger." It is felt that the paper tiger terminology is in keeping with the BPP's espousement of MAO TSE TUNG's teachings.

The cartoons will be mailed anonymously one at a time, one week apart. Five copies of each cartoon will be sent to BPP offices on a weekly basis.

The Bureau indicated in referenced airtel that the resident addresses of local BPP leaders should be obtained from the BPP newspaper. A complete review of BPP newspapers available to the San Diego Division has failed to reveal any resident addresses of any BPP member. Therefore, the following information is being requested of each receiving office:

Provided it will no way jeopardize informants, each office is requested to furnish San Diego the names and home addresses of the five most prominent leaders or a suitable substitute of the local BPP in your area. Each office is additionally requested to furnish the address of the respective BPP headquarters in your Division.

NW 55290 DocId:32989682 Page 121

In view of the fact that the release of these cartoons is considered timely at the present, each office is requested to furnish San Diego the above information by return airtel UACB.

NW 55290 DocId:32989682 Page 122

D-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 3/3/69

ransmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

ia AIRTEL AIR MAIL - REGISTERED
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448006)

FROM: SAC, SAN DIEGO (100-14192)(P)

COUNTERINTELLIGENCE PROGRAM
BLACK NATIONALIST - HATE GROUPS
RACIAL INTELLIGENCE
(BLACK PANTHER PARTY)

Reurairtel 2/27/69.

Enclosed for Los Angeles, New York, Sacramento, and San Francisco are five copies each of caricatures concerning the Black Panther Party (BPP).

The above are furnished for the information of receiving offices and are not to be reproduced for distribution on a local level. The Bureau has directed that all mailings are to be done with a postmark of San Diego.

For the information of receiving offices, although the caricatures are self-explanatory for those familiar with the US organization and the BPP, the following is furnished for clarification:

3 - Bureau (AM)(REGISTERED)
2 - Los Angeles (Encs. - 5)(AM)(REGISTERED)
2 - New York (Encs. - 5)(AM)(REGISTERED)
2 - Sacramento (Encs. - 5)(AM)(REGISTERED)
2 - San Francisco (Encs. - 5(AM)(REGISTERED)
2 - San Diego

740

RLB:bef
(13)

REC 99

10 MAR 5 1969

EX-104

Sent _____ M Per _____

Number One shows RON KARENGA with a list containing the names of HUGGINS and CARTER which have been crossed off. The names of SEALE and WALLACE remain on his list.

Number Two indicates that BOBBY SEALE is simply using WALLACE, FORD, and RUSH and is in complete control of all factions of the BPP. This is a sensitive area since it is reported that many local BPP leaders feel that they are more qualified to control their own groups than is SEALE.

Number Three suggests that possibly SEALE is himself a "police agent" and, in addition to demanding substantial amounts of money from the local BPP membership, is also passing information on to local police authorities. This caricature is aimed at BOBBY SEALE's announced program of purging the BPP of informants.

Number Four attacks a very sensitive point among BPP members in that there is a prevalent feeling that the individual member chapters are being exploited by SEALE. The drawing depicts SEALE extracting his 50% from the local BPP chapters and in effect returning them to a subserviant role within the BPP framework.

Number Five depicts HILLIARD, who is Minister of Security, as being a "paper tiger." It is felt that the paper tiger terminology is in keeping with the BPP's espousement of MAO TSE TUNG's teachings.

The cartoons will be mailed anonymously one at a time, one week apart. Five copies of each cartoon will be sent to BPP offices on a weekly basis.

The Bureau indicated in referenced airtel that the resident addresses of local BPP leaders should be obtained from the BPP newspaper. A complete review of BPP newspapers available to the San Diego Division has failed to reveal any resident addresses of any BPP member. Therefore, the following information is being requested of each receiving office:

Provided it will no way jeopardize informants, each office is requested to furnish San Diego the names and home addresses of the five most prominent leaders or a suitable substitute of the local BPP in your area. Each office is additionally requested to furnish the address of the respective BPP headquarters in your Division.

NW 55290 DocId:32989682 Page 124

In view of the fact that the release of these cartoons is considered timely at the present, each office is requested to furnish San Diego the above information by return airtel UACB.

NW 55290 DocId:32989682 Page 125

ROUTE IN ENVELOPE

2/27/69

Airtel

1 - Mr. R. M. Horner
1 - Mr. T. J. Deakin
1 - Mr. W. D. Neumann

EX-126

To: SAC, San Diego (100-14192)

REC 43

795

From: Director, FBI (100-448006)

5-NEUMANN

COUNTERINTELLIGENCE PROGRAM
BLACK NATIONALIST - HATE GROUPS
RACIAL INTELLIGENCE
(BLACK PANTHER PARTY)

Reurairtel 2/20/69.

You are authorized to reproduce enclosed cartoons for anonymous distribution to Black Panther Party (BPP) members in Los Angeles, New York, Sacramento, San Diego, and San Francisco.

The cartoons should be mailed anonymously one at a time, commencing with cartoon number one which portrays the caricature of Ron Karenga. The mailings should be spaced at least one week apart and all mailings should be postmarked at San Diego.

You should reproduce these cartoons in sufficient numbers to send several cartoons each to known BPP offices in the field divisions listed above as well as to Panther officials whose resident addresses can be obtained from the BPP newspaper.

COMM-FBI

Insure the mailings are made under secure conditions in commercially purchased envelopes which cannot be traced to the source. If you deem it practical, the Bureau has no objection if you use envelopes produced by New Left or college organizations which would logically have an interest in the organizations ridiculed in your cartoons. In no event should you use Bureau informants to assist in the distribution of the cartoons.

Enclosures - 5

WDN:ra (6)

SEE NOTE PAGE TWO

APR 3 - 1969

MAIL ROOM ☑ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

Airtel to SAC, San Diego
RE: COUNTERINTELLIGENCE PROGRAM
100-448006

Brief the above-listed offices of your counter-intelligence action in this regard and furnish them with sample copies of the cartoons. Obtain from these offices BPP reaction to the receipt of the cartoons and tangible results stemming therefrom.

Keep the Bureau advised of all developments and results obtained through this counterintelligence measures.

NOTE:

San Diego has submitted five cartoons containing caricatures of high BPP officials in which they are portrayed as exploiting rank and file members. The cartoons indicate that the US organization, another West Coast black extremist organization, considers the BPP to be ineffectual and corrupt. These are clever cartoons which belittle the Panthers and should further differences among BPP leaders and members.

NW 55290 DocId:32989682 Page 127

ROUTE IN ENVELOPE

2/27/69

1 - Mr. R. M. Horner
1 - Mr. T. J. Deakin
1 - Mr. W. D. Neumann

Airtel

To: SAC, San Diego (100-14192)

REC 43

795

From: Director, FBI (100-448006)

5.

COUNTERINTELLIGENCE PROGRAM
BLACK NATIONALIST - HATE GROUPS
RACIAL INTELLIGENCE
(BLACK PANTHER PARTY)

Reurairtel 2/20/69.

You are authorized to reproduce enclosed cartoons for anonymous distribution to Black Panther Party (BPP) members in Los Angeles, New York, Sacramento, San Diego, and San Francisco.

The cartoons should be mailed anonymously one at a time, commencing with cartoon number one which portrays the caricature of Ron Karenga. The mailings should be spaced at least one week apart and all mailings should be postmarked at San Diego.

You should reproduce these cartoons in sufficient numbers to send several cartoons each to known BPP offices in the field divisions listed above as well as to Panther officials whose resident addresses can be obtained from the BPP newspaper.

Insure the mailings are made under secure conditions in commercially purchased envelopes which cannot be traced to the source. If you deem it practical, the Bureau has no objection if you use envelopes produced by New Left or college organizations which would logically have an interest in the organizations ridiculed in your cartoons. In no event should you use Bureau informants to assist in the distribution of the cartoons.

Enclosures - 5

COMM-FBI

WDN:ra (6)

SEE NOTE PAGE TWO

APR 3 - 1969

MAIL ROOM ☑ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

Airtel to SAC, San Diego
RE: COUNTERINTELLIGENCE PROGRAM
100-448006

Brief the above-listed offices of your counterintelligence action in this regard and furnish them with sample copies of the cartoons. Obtain from these offices BPP reaction to the receipt of the cartoons and tangible results stemming therefrom.

Keep the Bureau advised of all developments and results obtained through this counterintelligence measures.

NOTE:

San Diego has submitted five cartoons containing caricatures of high BPP officials in which they are portrayed as exploiting rank and file members. The cartoons indicate that the US organization, another West Coast black extremist organization, considers the BPP to be ineffectual and corrupt. These are clever cartoons which belittle the Panthers and should further differences among BPP leaders and members.

FBI

Date: 2/20/69

mit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

AIRTEL AIR MAIL - REGISTERED
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448006)

FROM: SAC, SAN DIEGO (100-14192)(P)

COUNTERINTELLIGENCE PROGRAM
BLACK NATIONALISTS - HATE GROUPS
RACIAL INTELLIGENCE
(BLACK PANTHER PARTY)

Enclosed for the Bureau are five caricatures directed at the Black Panther Party (BPP) on a nationwide basis.

The purpose of the caricatures is to indicate to the BPP that the US organization feels that they are ineffectual, inadequate, and riddled with graft and corruption.

Most of the caricatures are self-explanatory to individuals who are familiar with the activities of the BPP. For clarification, however, BOBBY SEALE is the BPP Chairman with headquarters in Oakland, California. DAVID HILLIARD is the Minister of Security and second in command of the BPP, also in Oakland. JOUDAN FORD is the BPP leader in New York and BOBBY RUSH is the leader of the BPP in Chicago. WALTER WALLACE is the current leader of the BPP in San Diego. RON KARENGA is leader of the US organization with headquarters in Los Angeles, California. JOHN HUGGINS and BUNCHIE CARTER are the two Black Panthers who were killed by US members recently in Los Angeles.

ENCLOSURE

EX-105

3 - Bureau (AM)(REGISTERED)(Encs. - 5)
2 - San Diego

5 -

RLB:bef
(5)

REC 43

3-25

RACIAL INTELL

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

Explanations concerning the caricatures are as follows:

Number One shows RON KARENGA with a list containing the names of HUGGINS and CARTER which have been crossed off. The names of SEALE and WALLACE remain on his list.

Number Two indicates that BOBBY SEALE is simply using WALLACE, FORD, and RUSH and is in complete control of all factions of the BPP. This is a sensitive area since it is reported that many local BPP leaders feel that they are more qualified to control their own groups than is SEALE.

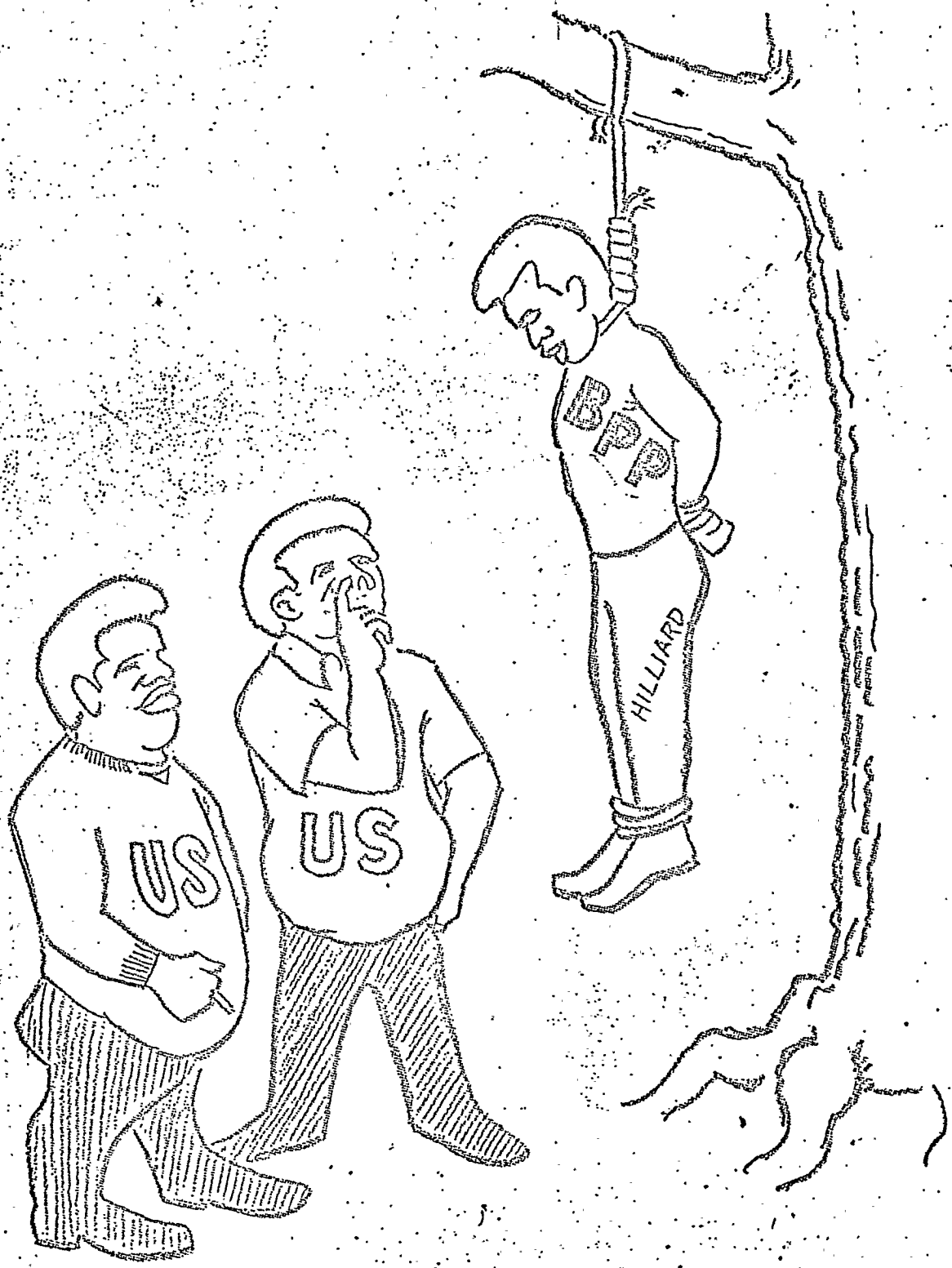
Number Three suggests that possibly SEALE is himself a "police agent" and, in addition to demanding substantial amounts of money from the local BPP membership, is also passing information on to local police authorities. This caricature is aimed at BOBBY SEALE's announced program of purging the BPP of informants.

Number Four attacks a very sensitive point among BPP members in that there is a prevalent feeling that the individual member chapters are being exploited by SEALE. The drawing depicts SEALE extracting his 50% from the local BPP chapters and in effect returning them to a subserviant role within the BPP framework.

Number Five depicts HILLIARD, who is Minister of Security, as being a "paper tiger." It is felt that the paper tiger terminology is in keeping with the BPP's espousement of MAO TSE TUNG's teachings.

Bureau approval is requested to reproduce the enclosed caricatures and thereafter distribute them to all offices who currently have an active BPP membership. In view of the fact that San Diego is not aware of the size or effectiveness of the various BPP memberships in the different field offices, the Bureau is requested to advise San Diego the number of copies which should be sent to each Division. This, of course, is contingent upon Bureau approval for distribution of the above mentioned caricatures.

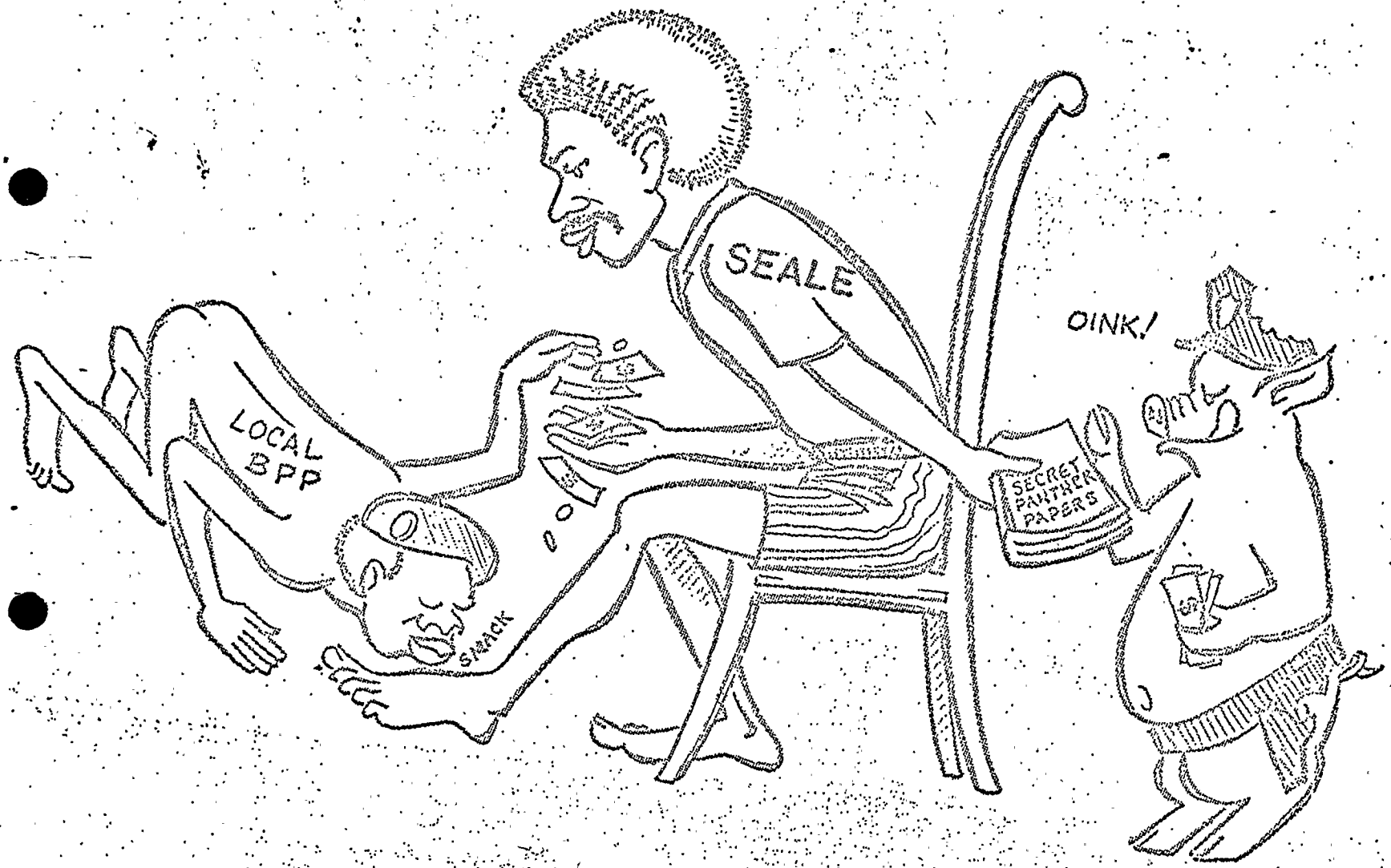
NW 55290 DocId:32989682 Page 131



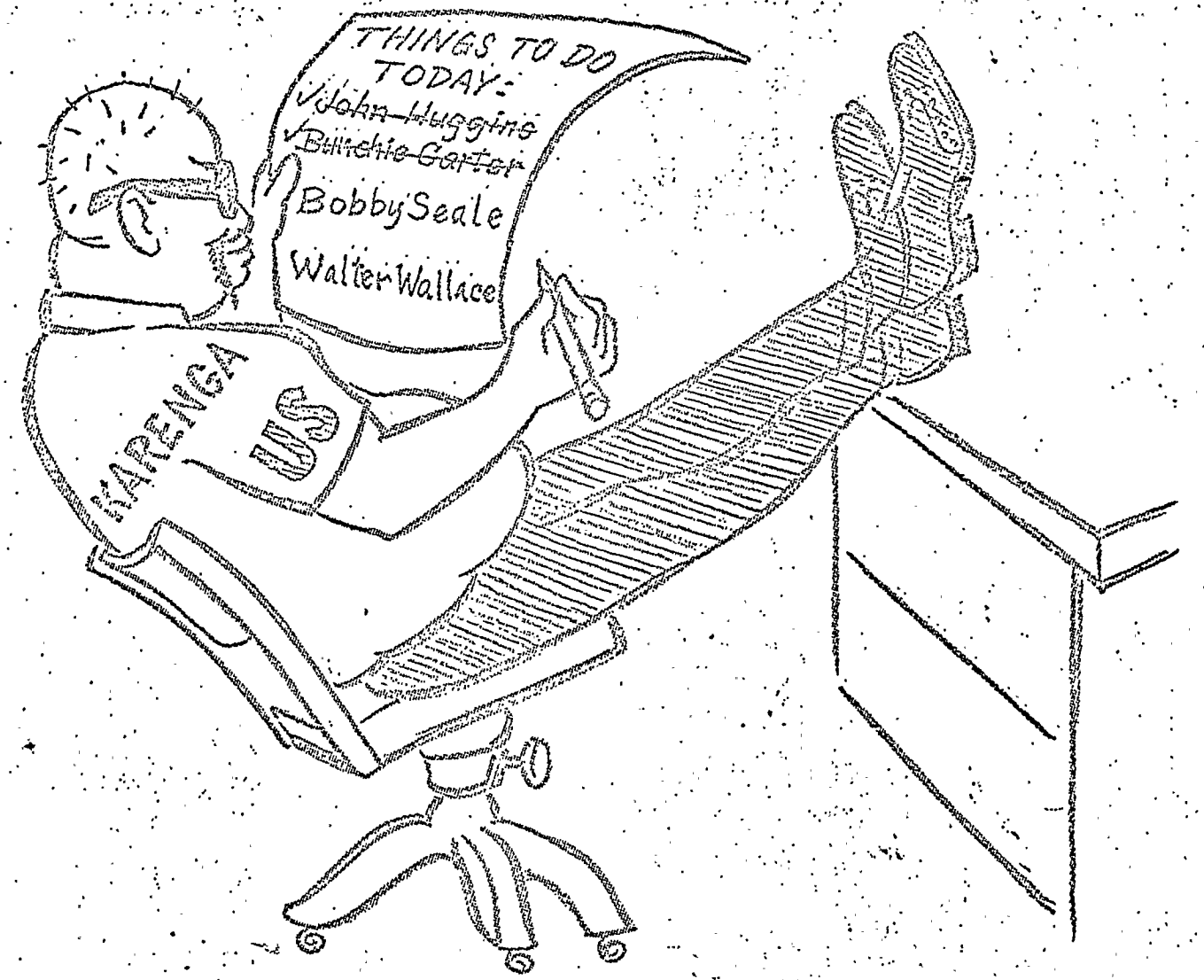
HE REALLY WAS A PAPER TIGER

(SEALE TAKES HIS 50%)

PANTHERS RETURN TO SLAVERY UNDER SEALE


SEALE
OINK!
LOCAL BPP
SMACK
SECRET PANTHER PAPERS

SEALE
WALTER WALLACE
JOUDAN FORD
BOBBY RUSH


THINGS TO DO
TODAY:-
✓John Huggins
✓Butchie Carter
Bobby Seale
Walter Wallace
KARENGA
US

FBI

Date: 2/20/69

t the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

AIRTEL AIR MAIL - REGISTERED
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448006)

FROM: SAC, SAN DIEGO (100-14192)(P)

COUNTERINTELLIGENCE PROGRAM
BLACK NATIONALISTS - HATE GROUPS
RACIAL INTELLIGENCE
(BLACK PANTHER PARTY)

Enclosed for the Bureau are five caricatures directed at the Black Panther Party (BPP) on a nationwide basis.

The purpose of the caricatures is to indicate to the BPP that the US organization feels that they are ineffectual, inadequate, and riddled with graft and corruption.

Most of the caricatures are self-explanatory to individuals who are familiar with the activities of the BPP. For clarification, however, BOBBY SEALE is the BPP Chairman with headquarters in Oakland, California. DAVID HILLIARD is the Minister of Security and second in command of the BPP, also in Oakland. JOUDAN FORD is the BPP leader in New York and BOBBY RUSH is the leader of the BPP in Chicago. WALTER WALLACE is the current leader of the BPP in San Diego. RON KARENGA is leader of the US organization with headquarters in Los Angeles, California. JOHN HUGGINS and BUNCHIE CARTER are the two Black Panthers who were killed by US members recently in Los Angeles.

ENCLOSURE

EX-105

3 - Bureau (AM)(REGISTERED)(Encs. - 5)
2 - San Diego

5 -

RLB:bef
(5)

REC 43

100-448006-795

3-25

RACIAL INTEL

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

Explanations concerning the caricatures are as follows:

Number One shows RON KARENGA with a list containing the names of HUGGINS and CARTER which have been crossed off. The names of SEALE and WALLACE remain on his list.

Number Two indicates that BOBBY SEALE is simply using WALLACE, FORD, and RUSH and is in complete control of all factions of the BPP. This is a sensitive area since it is reported that many local BPP leaders feel that they are more qualified to control their own groups than is SEALE.

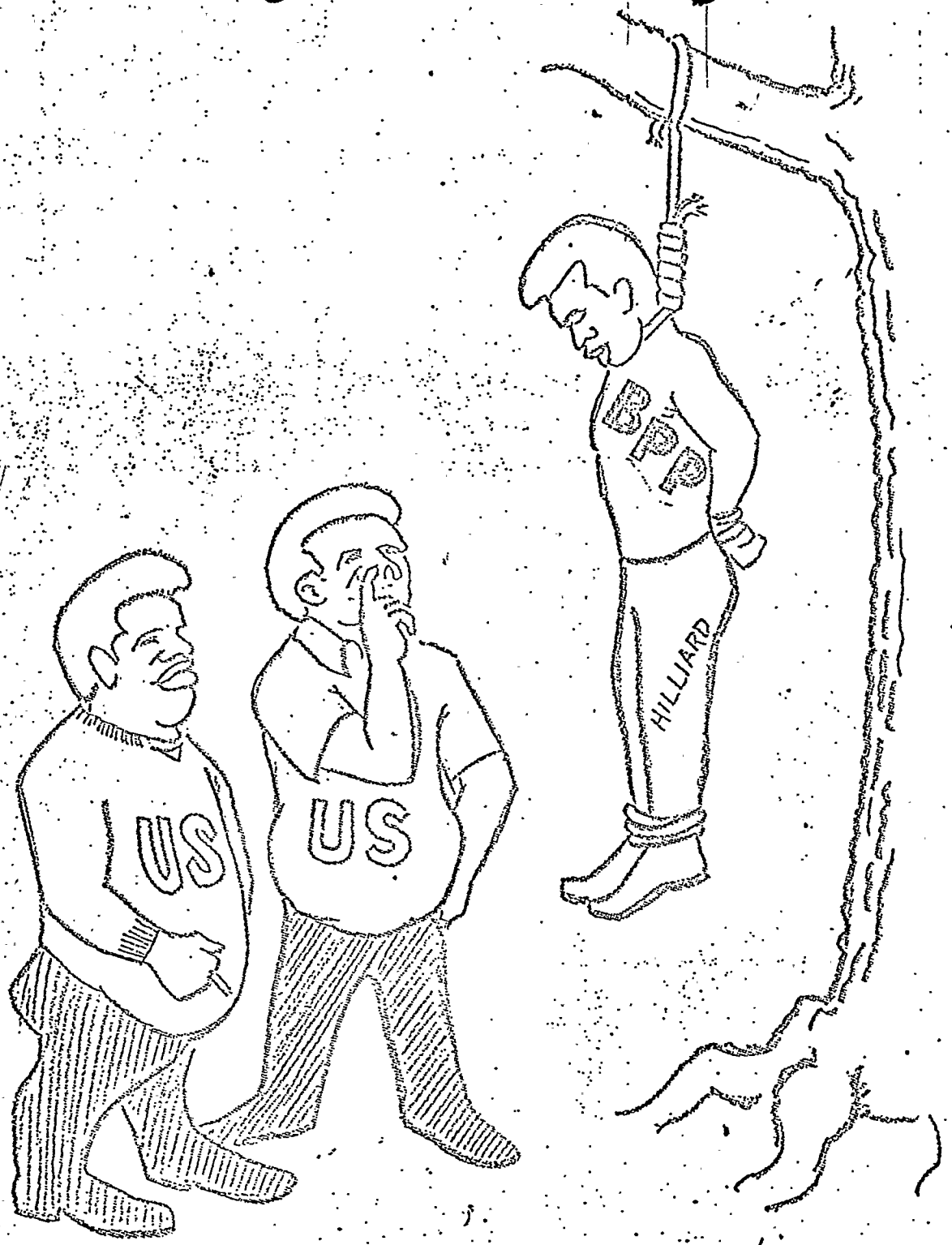
Number Three suggests that possibly SEALE is himself a "police agent" and, in addition to demanding substantial amounts of money from the local BPP membership, is also passing information on to local police authorities. This caricature is aimed at BOBBY SEALE's announced program of purging the BPP of informants.

Number Four attacks a very sensitive point among BPP members in that there is a prevalent feeling that the individual member chapters are being exploited by SEALE. The drawing depicts SEALE extracting his 50% from the local BPP chapters and in effect returning them to a subserviant role within the BPP framework.

Number Five depicts HILLIARD, who is Minister of Security, as being a "paper tiger." It is felt that the paper tiger terminology is in keeping with the BPP's espousement of MAO TSE TUNG's teachings.

Bureau approval is requested to reproduce the enclosed caricatures and thereafter distribute them to all offices who currently have an active BPP membership. In view of the fact that San Diego is not aware of the size or effectiveness of the various BPP memberships in the different field offices, the Bureau is requested to advise San Diego the number of copies which should be sent to each Division. This, of course, is contingent upon Bureau approval for distribution of the above mentioned caricatures.

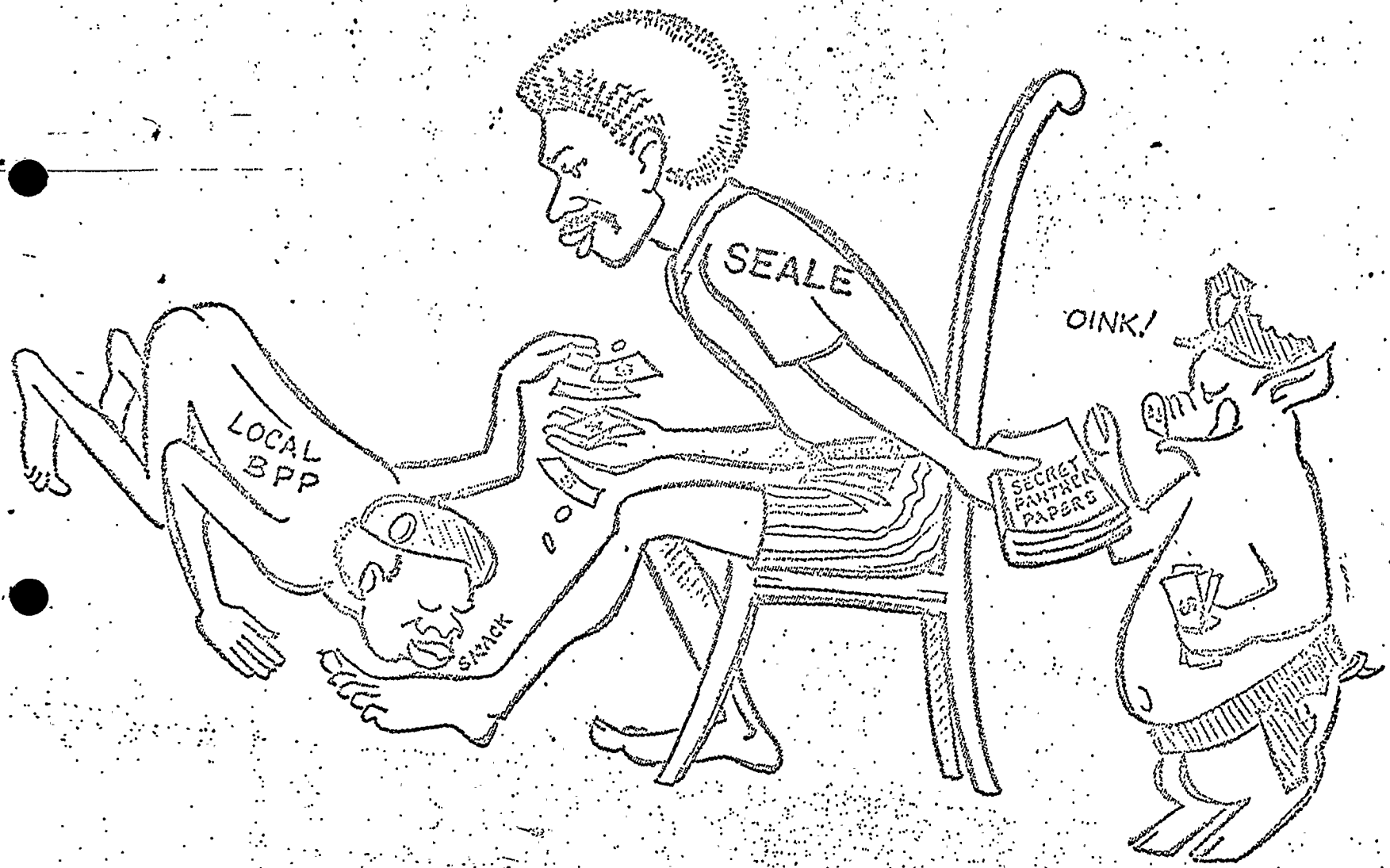
NW 55290 DocId:32989682 Page 138



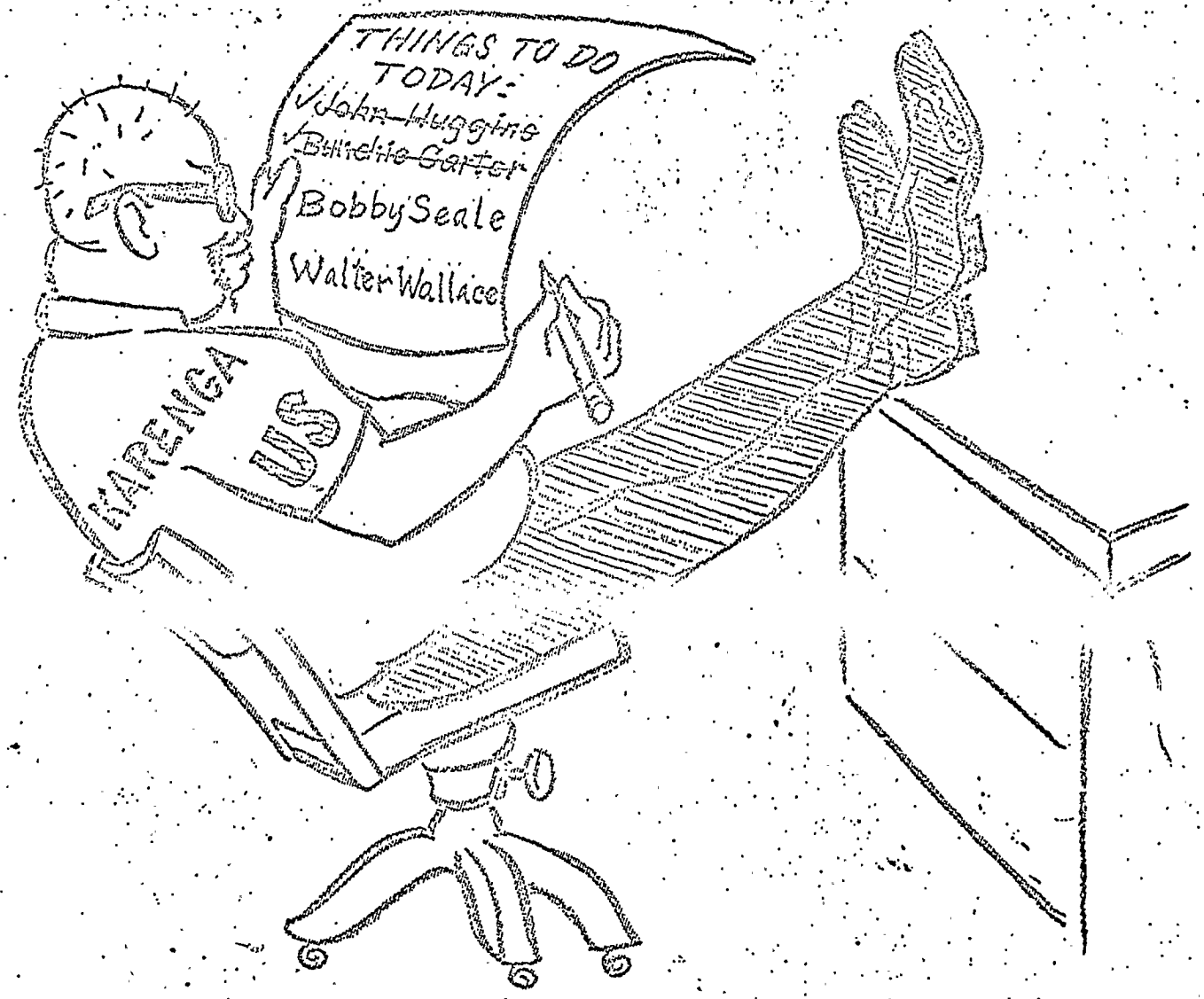
HE REALLY WAS A PAPER TIGER

(SEALE TAKES HIS 50%)

PANTHERS RETURN TO SLAVERY UNDER SEALE


SEALE
OINK!
LOCAL BPP
SNACK
SECRET PANTHER PAPERS

SEALE
WALTER WALLACE
JOUDAN FORD
BOBBY RUSH


THINGS TO DO
TODAY:
✓John Huggins
✓Bunchie Carter
Bobby Seale
Walter Wallace
AMERICA
US

ROUTE IN ENVELOPE

SAC, San Diego (100-14192) 3/27/69

Director, FBI (100-448006) — 103

1 - Mr. T. J. Deakin
1 - Mr. J. C. Trainor
1 - Mr. W. D. Neumann

COUNTERINTELLIGENCE PROGRAM
BLACK NATIONALIST - HATE GROUPS
RACIAL INTELLIGENCE
(BLACK PANTHER PARTY)

Reurairtel 3/13/69.

Authority granted to place an anonymous telephone call to Ackles' parents as recommended in reairtel.

Authority is also granted for _____ to take the cartoon he received in the mail with him on his next trip to Los Angeles for the purpose of showing it to the Los Angeles Black Panther Party (BPP) members.

Keep the Bureau advised of all results obtained under the counterintelligence program aimed against the Black Panthers.

WDN:ra (6)

NOTE: In reairtel San Diego advises that O'Neal Ackles appears to be emerging as the new leader of the younger faction of the BPP members in San Diego, California. Since Ackles' parents are opposed to black extremism, San Diego requests authority to place an anonymous telephone call to the parents advising them of Ackles involvement in the BPP. The beneficial effect anticipated by this action is that Ackles' parents will discourage him from further BPP involvement. San Diego recently mailed a cartoon to various BPP members in San Diego and Los Angeles designed to create friction between the BPP and the US organization. In reairtel San Diego requests permission to have one of its racial informants take the cartoon with him on his next trip to Los Angeles to show it to BPP members in that city for the purpose of ascertaining their reaction to the receipt of the same cartoon. Since this would be a logical thing to do, authority is being granted in this regard.

MAR 27 1969
COMM-FBI

olson
eLoach
ohr
ishop
asper
allahan
anrad
elt
ole
asen
illivan
avel

ROUTE IN ENVELOPE

SAC, San Diego (100-14192) 3/27/69

Director, FBI (100-448006) 803

1 - Mr. T. J. Deakin
1 - Mr. J. C. Trainor
1 - Mr. W. D. Neumann

COUNTERINTELLIGENCE PROGRAM
BLACK NATIONALIST - HATE GROUPS
RACIAL INTELLIGENCE
(BLACK PANTHER PARTY)

Reurairtel 3/13/69.

Authority granted to place an anonymous telephone call to Ackles' parents as recommended in reairtel.

Authority is also granted for [redacted] to take the cartoon he received in the mail with him on his next trip to [redacted] for the purpose of showing it to the [redacted] Black Panther Party (BPP) members.

Keep the Bureau advised of all results obtained under the counterintelligence program aimed against the Black Panthers.

WDN:ma (6)

NOTE: In reairtel San Diego advises that O'Neal Ackles appears to be emerging as the new leader of the younger faction of the BPP members in San Diego, California. Since Ackles' parents are opposed to black extremism, San Diego requests authority to place an anonymous telephone call to the parents advising them of Ackles involvement in the BPP. The beneficial effect anticipated by this action is that Ackles' parents will discourage him from further BPP involvement. San Diego recently mailed a cartoon to various BPP members in San Diego and Los Angeles designed to create friction between the BPP and the US organization. In reairtel San Diego requests permission to have one of its racial informants take the cartoon with him on his next trip to [redacted] to show it to BPP members in that city for the purpose of ascertaining their reaction to the receipt of the same cartoon. Since this would be a logical thing to do, authority is being granted in this regard.

COMM-FBI

FBI

Date: 3/13/69

REC-110

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL - REGISTERED
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448006)

FROM: SAC, SAN DIEGO (100-14192)(P)

COUNTERINTELLIGENCE PROGRAM
BLACK NATIONALIST - HATE GROUPS
RACIAL INTELLIGENCE
(BPP)

For the information of the Bureau, O'NEAL ACKLES, San Diego 157-705, appears to be emerging as the "leader" of the younger faction of BPP members in San Diego. The parents of ACKLES are reportedly opposed to the black militant movement and are probably not aware of their son's participation in this movement.

Bureau authority is therefore requested to place an anonymous telephone call to the parents of ACKLES expressing concern over ACKLES' involvement with the black militant movement. The caller would indicate that all of the BPP members are being arrested and/or sustaining bodily harm at the hands of other BPP members and urge them to preclude the continued participation of their son in these activities.

For the additional information of the Bureau and _____ are both on the mailing list for the Bureau approved cartoons for the purposes of evaluation and effectiveness of these items. Both informants received the first cartoon and immediately made them available on their next contact. Neither expressed any indication whatsoever that the Bureau is in any way suspect of having prior knowledge of the cartoons.

REC-110

3 - Bureau (AM)(REGISTERED) 100-448006-603
2 - San Diego

RLB:bef
(5)

12 MAR 17 1969

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

_____ makes frequent trips to the Los Angeles area and on many occasions contacts BPP officials in that area. Bureau permission is therefore requested to have _____ take a cartoon that he has received in the mail with him on his next Los Angeles trip and make inquiry as to whether or not they have received similar cartoons. They, of course, would have also received them and would be familiar with them. _____ could then logically inquire if the Los Angeles Branch has any idea as to the possible source of the cartoons and indicate that SanDiego has conducted an extensive investigation in an attempt to locate this source. He could then suggest that possibly the US organization is mailing the cartoons from San Diego in order to protect themselves as the original source.

_____ would be asked to make the above inquiry due to the fact that the Bureau is also interested in the source of the cartoons thus assuring the Bureau of additional protection as the source.

In this manner, _____ could then return to the San Diego area and indicate to local members of the BPP that individuals in Los Angeles are also receiving the cartoons. This then would make it appear as though the "attack" by US is on a large scale.

NW 55290 DocId:32989682 Page 147

FBI

Date: 3/13/69

REC-110

ansmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

ia AIRTEL AIR MAIL - REGISTERED
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448006)

FROM: SAC, SAN DIEGO (100-14192)(P)

COUNTERINTELLIGENCE PROGRAM
BLACK NATIONALIST - HATE GROUPS
RACIAL INTELLIGENCE
(BPP)

For the information of the Bureau, O'NEAL ACKLES, San Diego 157-705, appears to be emerging as the "leader" of the younger faction of BPP members in San Diego. The parents of ACKLES are reportedly opposed to the black militant movement and are probably not aware of their son's participation in this movement.

Bureau authority is therefore requested to place an anonymous telephone call to the parents of ACKLES expressing concern over ACKLES' involvement with the black militant movement. The caller would indicate that all of the BPP members are being arrested and/or sustaining bodily harm at the hands of other BPP members and urge them to preclude the continued participation of their son in these activities.

For the additional information of the Bureau and _____ are both on the mailing list for the Bureau approved cartoons for the purposes of evaluation and effectiveness of these items. Both informants received the first cartoon and immediately made them available on their next contact. Neither expressed any indication whatsoever that the Bureau is in any way suspect of having prior knowledge of the cartoons.

REC-110

3 - Bureau (AM)(REGISTERED) 100-448006-803
2 - San Diego

RLB:bef
(5)

12 MAR 17 1969

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____

, makes frequent trips to the area and on many occasions contacts BPP officials in that area. Bureau permission is therefore requested to have _____ take a cartoon that he has received in the mail with him on his next trip and make inquiry as to whether or not they have received similar cartoons. They, of course, would have also received them and would be familiar with them. _____ could then logically inquire if the Branch has any idea as to the possible source of the cartoons and indicate that SanDiego has conducted an extensive investigation in an attempt to locate this source. He could then suggest that possibly the US organization is mailing the cartoons from San Diego in order to protect themselves as the original source.

_____ would be asked to make the above inquiry due to the fact that the Bureau is also interested in the source of the cartoons thus assuring the Bureau of additional protection as the source.

In this manner, _____ could then return to the San Diego area and indicate to local members of the BPP that individuals in are also receiving the cartoons. This then would make it appear as though the "attack" by US is on a large scale.

NW 55290 DocId:32989682 Page 149

FD-3 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 4/21/69

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIRMAIL (Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448006)

FROM: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (157-601) (P)

SUBJECT: COUNTERINTELLIGENCE PROGRAM
BLACK NATIONALIST HATE GROUPS
RACIAL INTELLIGENCE
(BPP)

Re San Francisco letter 4/7/69.

The following intelligence accomplishments are reported.

The San Diego caricatures which have arrived at various locations have surprised and angered the BPP recipients. They do not know the source and have blamed first the U.S. Organization in Los Angeles. However, they are not certain of this, and also think it may be the CIA or FBI who are responsible. In any case, according to [redacted] the program is causing comment among the "brothers".

On April 17, 1969, [redacted] advised that MELVIN NEWTON, brother of HUEY, was organizing a "peace" meeting with the "renegades" to see if any accommodation could be had with these people. The Oakland Police Department was advised of this and they got in touch with LARRY POWELL, one of the listed renegades, warning about a possible "set-up". POWELL appeared thankful for the tip and indicated he would not attend. POWELL is close to TOMMY JONES and other BPP "renegades". How far the [illegible] was spread is not known.

REC-10

2 - Bureau (RM)
1 - San Diego (RM) (100-14192)
1 - San Francisco
WAJ:sag

10 APR 30 1969

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

There has been no information that any renegade attended the "peace" meeting originally, supposedly scheduled for 4/19/69. It is believed that such quick dissemination of this type of information may have been instrumental in preventing the various dissidents from rejoining forces with the BPP.

HARVEY MC CLENDON was interviewed again on 4/7/69. MC CLENDON is a leader among the renegades and expressed a desire to prevent an armed conflict between the rival groups. He voluntarily turned over a supply of explosives to interviewing agents. Every effort is being made to remain on friendly terms with MC CLENDON and to encourage his continued dissassociation with the BPP.

For future action the following is being considered.

One of the primary problems af the BPP at the moment is the promiscuity existing at BPP headquarters between leader BOBBY SEALE and the office secretaries, mostly teen-aged girls. ROSEMARY GROSS, Seale's private secretary and one of the hardest working girls, who displays considerable intelligence on the job, is annoyed at this development, and has so advised RAY HEWITT (MASSAI), BPP leader in Los Angeles. This office is considering ways to cause ROSEMARY to become dissillusioned. At this time it is not clear if she is attracted to MASSAI or if her primary interest is in SEALE. In any case, GROSS is aware of SEALE's activities and so far there has not appeared any point where this could be further exploited. At least to the public, GROSS has exhibited a devoted diligence to the BPP and a firm adherence to orders from SEALE.

NW 55290 DocId:32989682 Page 151

FD-35 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 4/21/69

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIRMAIL (Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448006)

FROM: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (157-601) (P)

SUBJECT: COUNTERINTELLIGENCE PROGRAM
BLACK NATIONALIST HATE GROUPS
RACIAL INTELLIGENCE
(BPP)

Re San Francisco letter 4/7/69.

The following intelligence accomplishments are reported.

The San Diego caricatures which have arrived at various locations have surprised and angered the BPP recipients. They do not know the source and have blamed first the U.S. Organization in Los Angeles. However, they are not certain of this, and also think it may be the CIA or FBI who are responsible. In any case, according to [redacted] the program is causing comment among the "brothers".

On April 17, 1969, [redacted] advised that MELVIN NEWTON, brother of HUEY, was organizing a "peace" meeting with the "renegades" to see if any accommodation could be had with these people. The Oakland Police Department was advised of this and they got in touch with LARRY POWELL, one of the listed renegades, warning about a possible "set-up". POWELL appeared thankful for the tip and indicated he would not attend. POWELL is close to TOMMY JONES and other BPP "renegades". How far the [illegible] was spread is not known.

2 - Bureau (RM)
1 - San Diego (RM) (100-14192)
1 - San Francisco
WAJ:sag

REC-10

-878

ICC 8 19 [illegible]

10 APR 30 1969

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

SF 157-601
WAC:sag

There has been no information that any renegade attended the "peace" meeting originally, supposedly scheduled for 4/19/69. It is believed that such quick dissemination of this type of information may have been instrumental in preventing the various dissidents from rejoining forces with the BPP.

[redacted] was interviewed again on 4/7/69. [redacted] is a [redacted] among the renegades and expressed a desire to prevent an armed conflict between the rival groups. He voluntarily turned over a supply of explosives to interviewing agents. Every effort is being made to remain on friendly terms with [redacted] and to encourage his continued dissassociation with the BPP.

For future action the following is being considered.

One of the primary problems af the BPP at the moment is the promiscuity existing at BPP headquarters between leader BOBBY SEALE and the office secretaries, mostly teen-aged girls. ROSEMARY GROSS, Seale's private secretary and one of the hardest working girls, who displays considerable intelligence on the job, is annoyed at this development, and has so advised RAY HEWITT (MASSAI), BPP leader in Los Angeles. This office is considering ways to cause ROSEMARY to become dissillusioned. At this time it is not clear if she is attracted to MASSAI or if her primary interest is in SEALE. In any case, GROSS is aware of SEALE's activities and so far there has not appeared any point where this could be further exploited. At least to the public, GROSS has exhibited a devoted diligence to the BPP and a firm adherence to orders from SEALE.

NW 55290 DocId:32989682 Page 153

3/17/69

Airtel ROUTE IN ENVELOPE

1 - Mr. Deakin
1 - Mr. Trainor
1 - Mr. Neumann

To: SAC, San Diego (100-14192)
REC-64

From: Director, FBI (100-448006) -770

COUNTERINTELLIGENCE PROGRAM
BLACK NATIONALIST - HATE GROUPS
RACIAL INTELLIGENCE
(BLACK PANTHER PARTY)

Reurairtel 3/5/69.

Authority granted to make the anonymous telephone call to Tate as recommended in reairtel. Insure that the call is not traced to the source. In view of possible local prosecutive action against Baker, authority is not granted to place an anonymous telephone call to Bell informing him that Baker is about to be arrested.

WDN:ra (6)

NOTE: Walter Wallace, head of the Black Panther Party (BPP) in San Diego, is currently under suspicion by some Panthers as being a police informant responsible for the arrest in Los Angeles of some Panther members. San Diego requests authority to make an anonymous telephone call to Zeke Tate, another BPP member, telling Tate that Wallace has named Tate as a police informant in order to take suspicion off himself. This is being authorized. San Diego's request to place an anonymous telephone call to Sylvester Bell, Lieutenant of Security of the BPP in San Diego and advise him that another Panther by the name of Baker is about to be arrested, is being denied. Although San Diego states it will not place its call to Bell until after Baker is arrested, the call is not being authorized since it could possibly interfere with local prosecution of Baker.

MAR 20 1969 TELETYPE UNIT

FBI

Date: 3/5/69

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL - REGISTERED
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448006)

FROM: SAC, SAN DIEGO (100-14192)(P)

COUNTERINTELLIGENCE PROGRAM
BLACK NATIONALISTS - HATE GROUPS
RACIAL INTELLIGENCE
(BLACK PANTHER PARTY)

Re San Diego letter to the Bureau 2/27/69.

For the information of the Bureau, at the time the five members of the Black Panther Party (BPP) were arrested in Los Angeles, California, on information furnished under the Counterintelligence Program, TOMMY HORNE was among those taken into custody. At the time of the arrest 17 rounds of ammunition were found in HORNE's pocket. Located behind the front seat of the vehicle was a blue steel automatic Beretta Pietro made in Italy.

Investigation has revealed that the weapon was purchased by LARRY BAKER, the current Treasurer of the BPP in San Diego, in the company of WALTER WALLACE on 1/2/69.

As a result, the California State Attorney General's Office, San Diego, California, is currently attempting to obtain a felony warrant charging HORNE, who is a convicted felon, of possession of the weapon and a misdemeanor warrant charging BAKER with the purchase of the weapon.

3 - Bureau (AM)(REGISTERED)
2 - San Diego

RLB:bef
(5)

100-448006-770

REC-64

17 MAR 1969

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____

NW 55290 Docid:32989082 Page 155

On 3/5/69, JOHN HARVEY and SYLVESTER BELL, who is Lieutenant of Security of the BPP in San Diego, approached WALTER WALLACE in the presence of several other BPP members and told WALLACE, "We know that either you, Larry Baker, or Zeke Tate is a police agent." WALLACE was disturbed to the point of visible shaking and replied, "Well then it's Baker."

It is pointed out to the Bureau that a Bureau-approved anonymous telephone call was placed to SYLVESTER BELL indicating that WALTER WALLACE was a police agent. It is felt that the confrontation of WALLACE by BELL and HARVEY is primarily the result of this anonymous telephone call.

As a result of the anticipated arrest of BAKER on the above warrant which the California State Attorney General's Office is attempting to obtain, WALLACE will appear as being a suspected informant more strongly than ever.

Bureau authority is therefore requested to place an anonymous telephone call to ZEKE TATE advising TATE that WALLACE has named him as a police agent in order to protect his own hide.

It is also requested that authority be granted to place another anonymous telephone call to SYLVESTER BELL on the day that BAKER is arrested asking BELL if he had had a chance to check the information previously furnished him concerning WALLACE. In the same call a warning will be issued to BELL that LARRY BAKER is about to be arrested as a result of WALLACE informing on him.

If the call is placed the same day or the day after BAKER is arrested, it will in no way jeopardize the arrest and will be considered reliable information by BELL who will either be aware of the arrest at the time of the call or will learn of it shortly after the call.

It is not felt that the above will in any way jeopardize the security or confidential relationship of any informant.

In view of the pending arrest of BAKER and the necessity of placing the call, if approved, at the most opportune moment, the Bureau is requested to expedite their evaluation of the above requests.

NW 55290 DocId:32989682 Page 156

FD-36 (5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 3/29/69

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL - REGISTERED
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448006)

FROM: SAC, SAN DIEGO (100-14192) (P)

COUNTERINTELLIGENCE PROGRAM
BLACK NATIONALIST - HATE GROUPS
RACIAL INTELLIGENCE
(BLACK PANTHER PARTY)

Re San Diego letter to the Bureau 3/26/69, and Bureau airtel to San Diego 3/17/69.

For the information of the Bureau, information has just been received that ZEKE TATE became extremely upset over WALTER WALLACE's having accused him, TATE, of being a police informer. As a result, ZEKE contacted SYLVESTER BELL, Lieutenant of Security, and complained of the fact that WALTER WALLACE had accused him of being an informant when the truth of the matter was WALLACE himself was an informer. TATE also met with [redacted] and JOHN HARVEY (informant of the CII) over the fact that WALLACE had accused him.

REC 29 100-448006-132

At this time HARVEY produced a complete list of Black Panther Party (BPP) offices nationwide, along with some other BPP papers and told TATE and [redacted] that those papers, along with others, had been turned over to the police department by WALLACE.

As a result, [redacted] left San Diego the morning of 3/28/69, bound for Oakland. The purpose of the trip is to have WALTER WALLACE completely ousted from the BPP in San Diego.

3 - Bureau (AM) (REGISTERED)
2 - San Diego

RLB:bef
(5)

54 APR 1 1969

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

NW 55290 DocId: 32989682 Page 157

For clarification of the Bureau, at the present time there appear to be two factions remaining in the BPP San Diego. The one faction, which has approximately six supporters, is headed by WALTER WALLACE. The second faction is apparently headed by JOHN HARVEY and includes [redacted], [redacted]. Both factions are at the present time vying for the leadership position of the party. All efforts are being made to cause the leadership to fall into the hands of the faction headed by the informants. This matter is being closely followed by San Diego.

NW 55290 DocId:32989682 Page 158

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448006) DATE: 3/19/69

FROM : SAC, CINCINNATI (100-16921) (P)

SUBJECT: COUNTERINTELLIGENCE PROGRAM
BLACK NATIONALISTS - HATE GROUPS
RACIAL INTELLIGENCE

Remyairtel and LHM, 1/20/69, captioned, "REVEREND AUGUSTUS TAYLOR, JR., RM."

BACKGROUND

Referenced LHM provides personal background of subject, Reverend AUGUSTUS TAYLOR, JR., and also disclosed subject said he was a Black Panther and had visited HUEY NEWTON. Since submission of that LHM, TAYLOR has written an article for the National Catholic Reporter concerning his visit with NEWTON. This article was subsequently reprinted on Page 12 of the Black Panther newspaper in the Monday, 2/17/69, edition. This article is laudatory concerning NEWTON and makes him appear as a martyred idealist. On 1/14/69, TAYLOR also wrote a personal letter to NEWTON in which he expressed his admiration and hope that they could become closer associated.

As of the beginning of February, 1969, TAYLOR has a television show on WSTV-TV in Steubenville, Ohio, area. This program is broadcast on Sundays from 12:30 to 1:00 P.M. This show provides the subject with a forum for his Black Nationalist ideas and his new left type philosophy. The one television show observed by SA ARTHUR J. HOLDER was primarily concerned with an attack upon the United States defense policy, especially the possession of atomic, biological and chemical warfare agents when a large segment of the population lives in poverty.

REC-10

100-448006-785

2 - Bureau (RM)
3 - Cincinnati (2 - 100-16921)
(1 - 157-2577)

EX-110

4 MAR 21 1969

AJH:jkh
(5)

RACIAL INTELL.

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

RECOMMENDATION

It is recommended that the following anonymous letter be mailed to the Manager of WSTV-TV from Steubenville, Ohio. The letter reads as follows:

"Dear Sir:

"As long time residents of the upper Ohio Valley, we have been very interested in WSTV-TV as it has such a pervasive influence in our area. Your station has in large part been a positive factor in the progress of the area and your programming has always consisted of a responsibility balance between the national and local events. WSTV has always, we feel, fairly reflected the public interest.

"Frankly, the compelling reason for this letter is Father Taylor's program, "The Greatest of These." We feel that by supporting Father Taylor and giving him a forum for his views, WSTV is encouraging civil disorder, violence, and is directly leading to the undermining of the citizens' confidence in government, both local and international.

"To support our charge, you need only review some of his programs and note the importance of many of his seemingly innoculous statements and reflect upon them.

"We think that it behooves you, as a public broadcasting facility, to take cognizance of Father Taylor's activities and pronouncements. To help you in this matter, the following information is being brought to your attention:

NW 55290 DocId:32989682 Page 160

"On February 17, 1969, the "Black Panther," the official newspaper of the Black Panther Party (BPP), carried an article by Father Taylor which was a cleverly disguised piece of propaganda concerning Huey Newton, who is, as you know, a founder of the BPP. Newton was convicted by a California court of killing a police officer. We do not feel that a man who eulogizes Newton should have a forum on television for the further dissension of his views.

"The BPP calls for its members to arm themselves, use their guns and start a revolution. They openly claim that they will use guerrilla tactics and overthrow the American Government. To check on this, you need only to subscribe to or read one issue of their newspaper.

"Can you be sure that ROBE, an organization that Taylor belongs to locally, is not really a chapter of the BPP? He has openly criticized the Community Action Council, COMBAT and the NAACP. By criticizing these groups and causing people to question their actions and integrity, he poses as the only individual who truly has the black man's interests at heart. This, you know, is false. Will he not some day turn on you also? Is he not now calling upon his followers to arm themselves and create a disturbance in our schools and at our athletic contests?

"We think it would be most illuminating for you to determine why the trustees, all black, of the Phyllis Wheatley Association, no longer allow Taylor to use their premises for his meetings with high school students. We feel you should determine who the black militant hate mongers are whom he introduces into the community. Why has Taylor so antagonized many of his colleagues in the civil rights field?

"Thank you for your consideration in this matter."

NW 55290 DocId:32989682 Page 161

The Cincinnati Division, at Steubenville, Ohio, recognizes that it will be more effective if this information could be given to a personal contact at the television station. This is not being considered as the risk of exposure is too great for the following reason:

There is a great deal of prostitution and gambling in the Steubenville area and two announcers, who work for the television station, are involved in these matters. It is felt that the anonymous letter technique is the more prudent approach at this time, and therefore it is recommended.

OBJECTIVE

It is felt that by bringing this information to the attention of the television station, they will have to consider its implications.

They have numerous alternatives, but it is hoped that they will consider terminating subject's (TAYLOR's) contract at a suitable time after a preliminary inquiry reveals the facts in the letter to be true. If they do not make an inquiry and do not consider terminating TAYLOR's services, it is felt that they at least will show the letter to TAYLOR and it is felt that this will cause him to tone down many of his statements.

FOLLOW UP

Depending upon any tangible results obtained from this letter, the Cincinnati Division could send the same letter to various advertisers with a different forward, and requesting them to withdraw their advertising from WSTV-TV. In connection with this follow up, the Cincinnati Division would utilize as enclosures anti-sematic statements made by Black Nationalists.

It is recommended that the Bureau approve the above measure to be instituted by the Cincinnati Division at the earliest possible date.

NW 55290 DocId:32989682 Page 162

MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448006) DATE: 3/19/69

FROM : SAC, CINCINNATI (100-16921) (P)

SUBJECT: COUNTERINTELLIGENCE PROGRAM
BLACK NATIONALISTS - HATE GROUPS
RACIAL INTELLIGENCE

Remyairtel and LHM, 1/20/69, captioned, "REVEREND AUGUSTUS TAYLOR, JR., RM."

BACKGROUND

Referenced LHM provides personal background of subject, Reverend AUGUSTUS TAYLOR, JR., and also disclosed subject said he was a Black Panther and had visited HUEY NEWTON. Since submission of that LHM, TAYLOR has written an article for the National Catholic Reporter concerning his visit with NEWTON. This article was subsequently reprinted on Page 12 of the Black Panther newspaper in the Monday, 2/17/69, edition. This article is laudatory concerning NEWTON and makes him appear as a martyred idealist. On 1/14/69, TAYLOR also wrote a personal letter to NEWTON in which he expressed his admiration and hope that they could become closer associated.

As of the beginning of February, 1969, TAYLOR has a television show on WSTV-TV in Steubenville, Ohio, area. This program is broadcast on Sundays from 12:30 to 1:00 P.M. This show provides the subject with a forum for his Black Nationalist ideas and his new left type philosophy. The one television show observed by SA ARTHUR J. HOLDER was primarily concerned with an attack upon the United States defense policy, especially the possession of atomic, biological and chemical warfare agents when a large segment of the population lives in poverty.

REC-10 100-448006-785

(2) - Bureau (RM)
3 - Cincinnati (2 - 100-16921)
(1 - 157-2577)

EX-110

4 MAR 21 1969

AJH:jkh
(5)

Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

CI 100-16921

RECOMMENDATION

It is recommended that the following anonymous letter be mailed to the Manager of WSTV-TV from Steubenville, Ohio. The letter reads as follows:

"Dear Sir:

"As long time residents of the upper Ohio Valley, we have been very interested in WSTV-TV as it has such a pervasive influence in our area. Your station has in large part been a positive factor in the progress of the area and your programming has always consisted of a responsibility balance between the national and local events. WSTV has always, we feel, fairly reflected the public interest.

"Frankly, the compelling reason for this letter is Father Taylor's program, "The Greatest of These." We feel that by supporting Father Taylor and giving him a forum for his views, WSTV is encouraging civil disorder, violence, and is directly leading to the undermining of the citizens' confidence in government, both local and international.

"To support our charge, you need only review some of his programs and note the importance of many of his seemingly innoculous statements and reflect upon them.

"We think that it behooves you, as a public broadcasting facility, to take cognizance of Father Taylor's activities and pronouncements. To help you in this matter, the following information is being brought to your attention:

NW 55290 DocId:32989682 Page 164

"On February 17, 1969, the "Black Panther," the official newspaper of the Black Panther Party (BPP), carried an article by Father Taylor which was a cleverly disguised piece of propaganda concerning Huey Newton, who is, as you know, a founder of the BPP. Newton was convicted by a California court of killing a police officer. We do not feel that a man who eulogizes Newton should have a forum on television for the further dissension of his views.

"The BPP calls for its members to arm themselves, use their guns and start a revolution. They openly claim that they will use guerrilla tactics and overthrow the American Government. To check on this, you need only to subscribe to or read one issue of their newspaper.

"Can you be sure that ROBE, an organization that Taylor belongs to locally, is not really a chapter of the BPP? He has openly criticized the Community Action Council, COMBAT and the NAACP. By criticizing these groups and causing people to question their actions and integrity, he poses as the only individual who truly has the black man's interests at heart. This, you know, is false. Will he not some day turn on you also? Is he not now calling upon his followers to arm themselves and create a disturbance in our schools and at our athletic contests?

"We think it would be most illuminating for you to determine why the trustees, all black, of the Phyllis Wheatley Association, no longer allow Taylor to use their premises for his meetings with high school students. We feel you should determine who the black militant hate mongers are whom he introduces into the community. Why has Taylor so antagonized many of his colleagues in the civil rights field?

"Thank you for your consideration in this matter."

NW 55290 DocId:32989682 Page 165

The Cincinnati Division, at Steubenville, Ohio, recognizes that it will be more effective if this information could be given to a personal contact at the television station. This is not being considered as the risk of exposure is too great for the following reason:

There is a great deal of prostitution and gambling in the Steubenville area and two announcers, who work for the television station, are involved in these matters. It is felt that the anonymous letter technique is the more prudent approach at this time, and therefore it is recommended.

OBJECTIVE

It is felt that by bringing this information to the attention of the television station, they will have to consider its implications.

They have numerous alternatives, but it is hoped that they will consider terminating subject's (TAYLOR's) contract at a suitable time after a preliminary inquiry reveals the facts in the letter to be true. If they do not make an inquiry and do not consider terminating TAYLOR's services, it is felt that they at least will show the letter to TAYLOR and it is felt that this will cause him to tone down many of his statements.

FOLLOW UP

Depending upon any tangible results obtained from this letter, the Cincinnati Division could send the same letter to various advertisers with a different forward, and requesting them to withdraw their advertising from WSTV-TV. In connection with this follow up, the Cincinnati Division would utilize as enclosures anti-sematic statements made by Black Nationalists.

It is recommended that the Bureau approve the above measure to be instituted by the Cincinnati Division at the earliest possible date.

NW 55290 DocId:32989682 Page 166

ROUTE IN ENVELOPE

1 - Mr. R. A. Bermingham
1 - Mr. T. J. Deakin

SAC, Cincinnati (100-16921) 3-28-69

Director, FBI (100-448006) - 785

COUNTERINTELLIGENCE PROGRAM
BLACK NATIONALIST - HATE GROUPS
RACIAL INTELLIGENCE
(REVEREND AUGUSTUS TAYLOR, JR.)

Reurlet 3-19-69.

Cincinnati is authorized to prepare and mail the anonymous communication set out in referenced letter. Use commercially purchased stationery and take the usual precautions to insure this mailing cannot be traced to the Bureau.

To add weight to this letter, Cincinnati may wish to sign it with a fictitious name and address that cannot be readily checked. In addition, since the letter is obviously written by an educated person, the word "innocuous" in paragraph three, line three, should be spelled correctly.

TJD:dgf
(5)

NOTE:

This letter complains to a local television station about Reverend Augustus Taylor, Jr., who has a regular program. Taylor has written an article for the "National Catholic Reporter," which portrays Black Panther leader Huey Newton, convicted of killing a police officer, as a martyred idealist. Taylor has written to Newton expressing his admiration and has used his television show as a forum for black nationalist ideas and New Left philosophy. The anonymous letter points out that Reverend Taylor's article praising Newton was reprinted in the Black Panther newspaper. Since this letter will be anonymous or signed with a fictitious name, there is no possibility of embarrassment to the Bureau.

MAILED 4
MAR 27 1969

APR 2 - 1969
MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

1 - Mr. R. . Bermingham
1 - Mr. T. J. Deakin

SAC, Cincinnati (100-16921)

3-28-69

Director, FBI (100-448006)

COUNTERINTELLIGENCE PROGRAM
BLACK NATIONALIST - HATE GROUPS
RACIAL INTELLIGENCE
(REVEREND AUGUSTUS TAYLOR, JR.)

Reurlet 3-19-69.

Cincinnati is authorized to prepare and mail the anonymous communication set out in referenced letter. Use commercially purchased stationery and take the usual precautions to insure this mailing cannot be traced to the Bureau.

To add weight to this letter, Cincinnati may wish to sign it with a fictitious name and address that cannot be readily checked. In addition, since the letter is obviously written by an educated person, the word "innocuous" in paragraph three, line three, should be spelled correctly.

TJD:dgf
(5)

NOTE:

This letter complains to a local television station about Reverend Augustus Taylor, Jr., who has a regular program. Taylor has written an article for the "National Catholic Reporter," which portrays Black Panther leader Huey Newton, convicted of killing a police officer, as a martyred idealist. Taylor has written to Newton expressing his admiration and has used his television show as a forum for black nationalist ideas and New Left philosophy. The anonymous letter points out that Reverend Taylor's article praising Newton was reprinted in the Black Panther newspaper. Since this letter will be anonymous or signed with a fictitious name, there is no possibility of embarrassment to the Bureau.

MAILED 28
MAR 27 1969

NW 55290 DocId:32989662 Page 168

GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448006)

DATE: 4/28/69

FROM : SAC, CINCINNATI (100-16921) (P*)

SUBJECT: COUNTERINTELLIGENCE PROGRAM
BLACK NATIONALIST - HATE GROUPS
RACIAL INTELLIGENCE

ReBuairtel 3/4/68, and mylet 3/19/69.

1.) Bureau approval has been received regarding preparation of an anonymous letter concerning Reverend AUGUSTUS TAYLOR, JR.

2.) This operation has been effected.

3.) Results have not yet been determined.

4.) None.

There have been no changes in the overall Black Nationalist Movement in this Division which have not been previously furnished to the Bureau.

2 - Bureau (RM)
2 - Cincinnati

BCK:jms
(4)

1-806

REC-20 100-448006-876

3 APR 30 1969

(4)

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

5010-108-02

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448006)

DATE: 4/28/69

FROM : SAC, CINCINNATI (100-16921) (P*)

SUBJECT: COUNTERINTELLIGENCE PROGRAM
BLACK NATIONALIST - HATE GROUPS
RACIAL INTELLIGENCE

ReBuairtel 3/4/68, and mylet 3/19/69.

1.) Bureau approval has been received regarding preparation of an anonymous letter concerning Reverend AUGUSTUS TAYLOR, JR.

2.) This operation has been effected.

3.) Results have not yet been determined.

4.) None.

There have been no changes in the overall Black Nationalist Movement in this Division which have not been previously furnished to the Bureau.

2 - Bureau (RM)
2 - Cincinnati

BCK:jms
(4)

1-806

REC-20 100-448006-876

ST-103

3 APR 30 1969

MAY 2 9 38 AM 1969

REC'D DOM INTELL DIV

16 MAY 6 1969

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

5010-108-02

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448006) DATE: 5/15/69

FROM : SAC, CINCINNATI (100-16921)

SUBJECT: COUNTERINTELLIGENCE PROGRAM
BLACK NATIONALISTS - HATE GROUPS
RACIAL INTELLIGENCE
(Rev. AUGUSTUS TAYLOR, JR.)

Reurlet, 3/28/69.

A letter was prepared and sent out following instructions set out in referenced Bureau letter on 4/2/69.

On 4/9/69, Father MITCHELL WILAMOSKI, Principal of Catholic Central High School, Steubenville, Ohio, advised that he had been called to a meeting of the Bishop's Office and at that meeting it was decided that TAYLOR could no longer continue on his Sunday TV program.

Father WILAMOSKI said the Bishop has given TAYLOR a job requiring him to travel constantly hoping he will have little time for racial activities in the Steubenville, Ohio area.

Father WILAMOSKI further advised that the Bishop is considering transferring TAYLOR to a rural area.

2 - Bureau (RM) 1-8069
2 - Cincinnati
(1 - 100-16921)
(1 - 157-2577) 102

AJH/amn
(4)

REC 37 923

MAY 19 1969

RACIAL INTELLIGENCE

JUN 18 1969

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448006) DATE: 5/15/69

OM : SAC, CINCINNATI (100-16921)

BJECT: COUNTERINTELLIGENCE PROGRAM
BLACK NATIONALISTS - HATE GROUPS
RACIAL INTELLIGENCE
(Rev. AUGUSTUS TAYLOR, JR.)

Reurlet, 3/28/69.

A letter was prepared and sent out following instructions set out in referenced Bureau letter on 4/2/69.

On 4/9/69, Father MITCHELL WILAMOSKI, Principal of Catholic Central High School, Steubenville, Ohio, advised that he had been called to a meeting of the Bishop's Office and at that meeting it was decided that TAYLOR could no longer continue on his Sunday TV program.

Father WILAMOSKI said the Bishop has given TAYLOR a job requiring him to travel constantly hoping he will have little time for racial activities in the Steubenville, Ohio area.

Father WILAMOSKI further advised that the Bishop is considering transferring TAYLOR to a rural area.

2 - Bureau (RM) 1-806
2 - Cincinnati
(1 - 100-16921)
(1 - 157-2577) 1-102

AJH/amn
(4)

REC 37 923

MAY 19 1969

RACIAL INT. SECT.

Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

ROUTE IN ENVELOPE

1 - Mr. T. J. Deakin

4/23/69

Airtel

To: SAC, Jackson (100-980)

From: Director, FBI (100-448006) REC-91 863

COUNTERINTELLIGENCE PROGRAM
BLACK NATIONALIST - HATE GROUPS
RACIAL INTELLIGENCE
(DONALD WILSON JACKSON)

Reurairtel 4/16/69.

Authority is granted to send the anonymous letter set out in referenced airtel to Donald Wilson Jackson. Use commercially purchased stationery and take other necessary precautions to insure this letter cannot be traced to the Bureau. Advise of any results.

TJD:fsh
(4)

MAILED 24
APR 23 1969
COMM-FBI

NOTE:

Donald Jackson, who also uses the name Muhammed Kenyatta, is an independent black extremist who is sympathetic with the aims of the Student Nonviolent Coordinating Committee and the Black Panther Party. Jackson was involved in intimidating white professors and students during a recent Black Spring Weekend held 4/10-13/69 at Tougaloo College, Tougaloo, Mississippi. As a result of his activities other Negro students formed a Defense Committee to oppose Jackson and his associates. Jackson recommends, and we concur, this situation be exploited by sending a letter to Jackson ostensibly from this Defense Committee. The letter is designed to discourage Jackson from returning to the Tougaloo campus and is a logical follow up in this situation. Since the letter is, in effect, anonymous there is no possibility of embarrassment to the Bureau.

Tolson
DeLoach
Mohr
Bishop
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

5 MAY 1 1969

MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

NW 55290 DocId:32989602 Page 172

FBI

Date: 4/16/69

ansmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

ia AIRTEL REGISTERED MAIL
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-~~44800~~ 448006)

FROM: SAC, JACKSON (100-980) (P)

COUNTERINTELLIGENCE PROGRAM -
BLACK NATIONALIST - HATE GROUPS
RACIAL INTELLIGENCE

Re Jackson letter to Bureau dated 2/26/69.

The following is a counterintelligence proposal of the Jackson Division submitted for Bureau approval:

I. BACKGROUND

DONALD WILSON JACKSON, aka Muhammed Kenyatta, is a Negro male, age 24, who is an independent black extremist of the Jackson Division, who is sympathic with the aims and purposes of the Student Non-Violent Co-Ordinating Committee (SNCC), the Black Panther Party (BPP) and related extremist groups. He is presently unemployed and resides in a private residence near the Tougaloo College campus. Until recently, he was a Tougaloo College student, however, he was dismissed from school for failure to pay his bills. He is on the Jackson Division Agitator Index and is originally from the Chester, Pennsylvania, vicinity.

II. RECENT ACTIVITIES

In early 1969, a warrant was issued for JACKSON based on his attempted theft of a television set from the Tougaloo College campus; during this attempt he was shot at, but not hit, by students; he paid a fine and was released regarding this matter.

(2-Bureau (RM)
2-Jackson
TF/jrs
(4)

1-806 REC-5 100-44800-

APR 18 1969

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

JN 100-980

A Black Spring Weekend was held from 4/10-13/69, at Tougaloo College and was attended by WILLIE RICKS, BPP Southern representative, CHICO NEBLETT, East Coast Field Marshal of the BPP and JAMES FORMAN, former International Director of SNCC; activities at this weekend included, among other things, forums on the BPP and on the Republic of New Africe (RNA). During this weekend associates of DON JACKSON assaulted three white professors, struck one Negro student in the face with a pistol and conducted firearms firing in woods in near area of the campus. They also generally intimidated all white students and professors on the campus.

As a result of these activities of JACKSON and his associates, 20 Negro Tougaloo College students met in the college chapel and formed a Defense Committee, as of 6:00 p.m , 4/11/69. Three pistols were handed out to members of the Defense Committee in the event JACKSON and his associates should try to take more serious action and provoke additional incidents on the campus.

Following the incidents previously related President GEORGE OWENS, Negro male of Tougaloo College, placed a notice on the school bulletin boards urging all students to remain calm despite several incidents caused by outside agitators. President OWENS personally contacted Jackson SNCC representative HOWARD SPENCER, who is a Tougaloo College graduate, and told SPENCER to tell some of JACKSON's associates who were not students and causing trouble to "cool it."

[redacted] advised during the Black Spring Weekend that JACKSON held one marihuana party at his residence attended by many militants and extremists and also was distributing packets of marihuana to various weekend attendees.

During the weekend JACKSON and his associates were frequently at odds with RNA representatives at the school. They boycotted the RNA forum and as a protest measure fired guns in a wooded area in an extreme area of the campus.

NW 55250 DocId:32989682 Page 175

The faculty and a great majority of the students at the school were very distressed and upset with the foolish and extremist activities of JACKSON and his associates, as was evidenced by the forming of the Defense Committee. Additionally, they felt that the programs of the BPP and its representatives and associates was a program of nihilism.

III. PROPOSED COUNTERINTELLIGENCE MEASURE

It is proposed that the following letter be typewritten on commercial paper and forwarded to DONALD JACKSON at his Hillcrest Street residence at Tougaloo, Mississippi, bearing Tougaloo, Mississippi, postmark:

"Tougaloo College
Tougaloo, Mississippi

Date

"Muhammed Kenyatta---

"The deplorable activities and conduct of you and your Black Panther brothers at the recently completed Black Spring Weekend have shocked the Tougaloo College community into realizing the basic errors in the intimidation methods and nihilistic doctrines which you promote. Your immature actions of discharging firearms near the campus on Saturday afternoon, April 11, further alienated you and you 'outsiders' from the spirit and tone in which all desired the BSW to take. Your recent involvement in various criminal activities in and near Tougaloo College as well as your irresponsibility in paying your school bills while at Tougaloo College further exemplify the inappropriateness of you, of all people, in any manner acting as a representative of blacks in Mississippi or anywhere for that matter. Your conduct and demeanor is representative of traits and habits we in our quest are trying to rise above.

"Accordingly, it has been determined by solidity representative elements of the Tougaloo College Student Body that you are directed to remain away from this campus until such time as your conduct and general demeanor reach the desired level. This directive also applies to your bringing any of your unruly and undisciplined associates to the campus.

"Should you feel that this is a hollow directive and not heed our diplomatic and well thought out warning we shall consider contacting local authorities regarding some of your activities or take other measures available to us which would have a more direct effect and which would not be as cordial as this note.

"Tougaloo College Defense Committee"

IV. OBJECTIVE

It is hoped that this letter, if approved and forwarded to JACKSON, will give him the impression that he has been discredited at the Tougaloo College campus and is no longer welcomed there. It could discourage him from inviting out of state extremists to visit him and while here to speak at Tougaloo College. It may possibly also cause him to decide to leave Mississippi and return to his original home in Pennsylvania.

None of the above information in above proposed letter will compromise any Jackson Division informants.

V. RECOMMENDATION.

NW 55290 DocId:32989682 Page 177

100-980

It is requested that the above letter be approved for preparation and execution by the Jackson Division at the earliest possible date, noting that timing in this matter is most important since the Black Spring Weekend ended Sunday, 4/13/69. This letter has been prepared in terms of the present thinking of some of the students at Tougaloo College.

NW 55290 DocId:32989682 Page 178

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448006)

DATE: 4/25/69

FROM : SAC, JACKSON (100-980) (P)

SUBJECT: COUNTERINTELLIGENCE PROGRAM
BLACK NATIONALIST - HATE GROUPS
RACIAL INTELLIGENCE
(DONALD WILSON JACKSON)

Re Jackson airtel to Bureau 4/16/69; Bureau airtel to Jackson 4/23/69.

Anonymous letter mentioned in references was prepared and typed, using commercial stationery, and mailed to Muhammed Kenyatta 4/25/69, at Tougaloo, Miss., Post Office.

Jackson will advise if any results subsequently learned regarding letter.

ST-105

REC 11

100-448006-869

18 APR 28 1969

1-806

2 - Bureau (RM)
2 - Jackson
TF/jsk
(4)

RACIAL INTEL. SECT.

5 JAN 1 1969

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

ROUTE IN ENVELOPE

SAC, San Diego (100-14192) 5/28/69

Director, FBI (100-448006)

1 - Mr. J. A. Marion

COUNTERINTELLIGENCE PROGRAM
BLACK NATIONALIST - HATE GROUPS
RACIAL INTELLIGENCE
BLACK PANTHER PARTY (BPP)

ReSDairtel and LHM 5/5/69 captioned "Black Panther Party, San Diego Division, Racial Matters."

Page six of referenced airtel contains information indicating that Walter Wallace, current captain of the BPP in San Diego, allegedly took all the money the Panthers had recently collected from merchants for a "public school milk fund." San Diego should remain alert for any follow-up information with which to promulgate specific counterintelligence proposals. Take no action without specific Bureau authority.

JAM:ra (4)

NOTE:

San Diego has actively participated in the counter-intelligence program as it pertains to the BPP. We are calling their attention to information indicating that a BPP leader has apparently misappropriated BPP funds. We are instructing them to consider this in their continuing counterintelligence program.

REC- 24 100-448006-957

MAY 28 1969

MAILED 21
MAY 27 1969
COMM-FBI

TELETYPE UNIT

JN 100-980

On 5/27/69, [redacted] advised he determined that DON JACKSON had departed Jackson permanently on 5/23/69, and had stated he was leaving the Jackson vicinity as "things were getting too hot for him here".

Philadelphia Division is being advised under subject's main file caption re his permanent move to Harrisburg, Pa.

NW 55290 DocId:32989682 Page 181

ROUTE IN ENVELOPE

EX-116

1 - T. E. Bishop
1 - J. A. Marion
1 - C. E. Glass
9/2/69

SAC, Pittsburgh (100-15780)

REC-20

Director, FBI (100-448006)

1 - T. J. Deakin
1 - P. E. Nugent

COUNTERINTELLIGENCE PROGRAM
BLACK NATIONALIST - HATE GROUPS
RACIAL INTELLIGENCE
(DAVID OWENS)

Reurairtel 8/25/69.

Pittsburgh is authorized to provide [redacted] "Pittsburgh Press" newspaper, information concerning the contemplated employment of David Owens as a part-time instructor at the University of Pittsburgh during the coming school year.

Pittsburgh should insure that [redacted] understands this information is being provided on a confidential basis and may not be attributed to the Bureau thus insuring no possible embarrassment in this matter.

Bureau should be advised of tangible results in this matter.

Copy of this communication is being furnished WFO in view of their interest in this matter.

1 - WFO (157-1902)

PEN:jlm
(9)

MAILED 24
SEP 3 - 1969
COMM-FBI

NOTE:

David Owens is a black extremist affiliated with [redacted] Black Brotherhood organization in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, a violence-prone organization. Pittsburgh has requested Bureau authority to furnish [redacted] "Pittsburgh Press" with information developed indicating Owens' possible hiring as an instructor at the University of Pittsburgh. We have previously authorized release of public source data in his regard in exposing Owens' extremist activities. [redacted] has been

Tolson
DeLoach
Mohr
Bishop
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

NOTE CONTINUED PAGE TWO

02 SEP 8 MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

Letter to SAC, Pittsburgh
Re: COUNTERINTELLIGENCE PROGRAM
BLACK NATIONALIST - HATE GROUPS
100-448006

NOTE CONTINUED:

used previously in the counterintelligence program, and it appears Owens' consideration for employment at the University of Pittsburgh affords an excellent opportunity to exploit to our advantage.

NW 55290 DocId:32989682 Page 183

FD-3 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 8/25/69

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

To : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448006)

From : SAC, PITTSBURGH (100-15780) (P)

Subject: COUNTER-INTELLIGENCE PROGRAM
BLACK NATIONALIST-HATE GROUPS
RACIAL INTELLIGENCE
(DAVID OWENS)

ReBulet to Pittsburgh dated 4/23/69, and Bureau Form 0-1 dated 8/20/69.

Relet granted Pittsburgh authority to furnish [redacted] "Pittsburgh Press" newspaper, public source-type data regarding DAVID OWENS and the United Black Brotherhood.

On 8/25/69, [redacted] was contacted and advised that to date no appropriate opportunity has arisen to expose OWENS as a member of a violent group. [redacted] advised that he is remaining alert for any opportunity to utilize the material furnished to him by Pittsburgh for this purpose.

Pittsburgh has recently received information from informants that OWENS is being considered as a possible part-time instructor at the University of Pittsburgh during the coming school year in the Black Studies Program being considered for that University. Bureau authority is requested to advise [redacted] of this contemplated employment of OWENS, with the suggestion that in view of OWENS' membership in this violent group and his propensity for violence, [redacted] newspaper may desire to expose OWENS in regard to this employment.

REC-20

EX-116

2 - Bureau (RM)
2 - Pittsburgh
LMC/nju
(4)

22 AUG 26 1969

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

NW 55290 Docid:32989682 Page 184

No action will be taken without Bureau authority, and the Bureau will be advised of any tangible results.

NW 55000 DocId:32989682 Page 185

1 - Mr. J. A. Marion
1 - Mr. J. V. Walsh

8/29/69

Airtel

To: SAC, Milwaukee (157-459)

From: Director, FBI (100-448006) 12414

REC-42

COUNTERINTELLIGENCE PROGRAM
BLACK NATIONALIST - HATE GROUPS
RACIAL INTELLIGENCE
BLACK PANTHER PARTY (BPP)

Reurairtel 8/21/69.

Authority is granted to anonymously mail copies of the articles furnished to you as enclosures to Bulet 7/2/69 to the churches and main offices of grocery stores as suggested by your re airtel.

Insure that the identity of this Bureau is not divulged in connection with these anonymous mailings. Your participation in this counterintelligence endeavor is appreciated. Advise of any tangible results obtained.

JVW:sef
(5)

SEP 5 1969

NOTE:

The Bureau previously furnished to the field copies duplicated on unwatermarked paper which contained no identifying information of articles from "The Black Panther" newspaper to be used in the counterintelligence program directed against the Black Panther Party (BPP) and its "Breakfast for Children" program. These articles clearly show the hatred of the white man by the black community as put forth by the BPP. This authorizes MI to anonymously furnish copies of these articles to the churches and main offices of grocery stores who have cooperated with the BPP in the MI area in sponsoring the "Breakfast for Children" program. In neutralizing the "Breakfast for Children" program, we do not desire to prevent needy children from these breakfasts but are attempting to prevent the poisoning of the children's minds by hard core BPP members who always conduct "Liberation School Classes" in connection with these breakfasts. The school classes endeavor to impress upon the minds of the young children the aims and objectives of the BPP.

MAILED 24
AUG 29 1969
COMM-FBI

Tolson
DeLoach
Mohr
Bishop
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

MAIL ROOM ☑ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

IDENTICAL COPY FILED IN

1 - Mr. J. A. Marion
1 - Mr. J. V. Walsh

8/29/69

Airtel

To: SAC, Milwaukee (157-459)

From: Director, FBI (100-448006) REC-42 12414

COUNTERINTELLIGENCE PROGRAM
BLACK NATIONALIST - HATE GROUPS
RACIAL INTELLIGENCE
BLACK PANTHER PARTY (BPP)

Reurairtel 8/21/69.

Authority is granted to anonymously mail copies of the articles furnished to you as enclosures to Bulet 7/2/69 to the churches and main offices of grocery stores as suggested by your re airtel.

Insure that the identity of this Bureau is not divulged in connection with these anonymous mailings. Your participation in this counterintelligence endeavor is appreciated. Advise of any tangible results obtained.

JVW:sef
(5)

SEP 5 1969

NOTE:

The Bureau previously furnished to the field copies duplicated on unwatermarked paper which contained no identifying information of articles from "The Black Panther" newspaper to be used in the counterintelligence program directed against the Black Panther Party (BPP) and its "Breakfast for Children" program. These articles clearly show the hatred of the white man by the black community as put forth by the BPP. This authorizes MI to anonymously furnish copies of these articles to the churches and main offices of grocery stores who have cooperated with the BPP in the MI area in sponsoring the "Breakfast for Children" program. In neutralizing the "Breakfast for Children" program, we do not desire to prevent needy children from these breakfasts but are attempting to prevent the poisoning of the children's minds by hard core BPP members who always conduct "Liberation School Classes in connection with these breakfasts. The school classes endeavor to impress upon the minds of the young children the aims and objectives of the BPP.

AUG 29 1969
COMM-FBI

Tolson
DeLoach
Mohr
Bishop
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

NW 55290 DocId:32989682 Page 187

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 8/21/69

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL
(Priority)

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM : SAC, MILWAUKEE (157-459)(P)

SUBJECT: COUNTERINTELLIGENCE PROGRAM
BLACK NATIONALIST - HATE GROUPS
RACIAL INTELLIGENCE
BLACK PANTHER PARTY (BPP)

ReBulets captioned as above and dated 7/2,11/69.

As noted in relet of 7/11/69, Milwaukee has developed info that the BPP is operating the Breakfast for Children Program in Milwaukee. BPP members have approached numerous churches about using their facilities for this program but to date they have been unsuccessful.

In addition, the BPP has solicited money and food from numerous grocery stores in the Milwaukee area. Milwaukee sources indicate that the BPP may be receiving as much as $500 per week in money and food contributions.

It is felt that copies of the articles attached to relet should be mailed anonymously to main offices of grocery stores which are already involved or who may become involved in contributing to the breakfast program. It is also felt that copies should be sent to churches in the area which are being approached by the BPP for the purpose of obtaining facilities for the breakfast program.

Since the Breakfast for Children Program and other BPP activities have been widely publicized in Milwaukee, there would be no reason for recipients of the above material to identify the Bureau as the source.

It is recommended that the following churches and grocery stores be furnished with copies of attachments to relet of 7/2/69:

2 - Bureau
1 - Milwaukee
RAB:EAK
(3)

REC-42

12 AUG 25 1969

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

SEP 5 1969

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

RACIAL INT. SECT.

MI 157-459

Cross Lutheran Church, 1821 N. 16th St., Milwaukee;
Zion Traveler Baptist Church, 2526 N. 13th St., Milwaukee;
Calvary Baptist Church, 1727 N. 4th St., Milwaukee;
St. John Christian Methodist Episcopal Tabernacle, 2730 N. 4th, Milwaukee;
National Food Stores, Inc., 2727 W. Silver Spring Dr., Milwaukee;
Kroger Food Stores, 4700 N. 132nd, Milwaukee;
Red Owl Stores Inc., 4046 N. Teutonia, Milwaukee;
Sentry Food Stores, 1200 W. Sunset Dr., Waukesha;
Kohl's Food Stores, 11100 W. Burleigh, Milwaukee;
Del Farm Food Stores, 1401 W. Center, Milwaukee.

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 8/21/69

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL
(Priority)

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM : SAC, MILWAUKEE (157-459)(P)

SUBJECT: COUNTERINTELLIGENCE PROGRAM
BLACK NATIONALIST - HATE GROUPS
RACIAL INTELLIGENCE
BLACK PANTHER PARTY (BPP)

ReBulets captioned as above and dated 7/2,11/69.

As noted in relet of 7/11/69, Milwaukee has developed info that the BPP is operating the Breakfast for Children Program in Milwaukee. BPP members have approached numerous churches about using their facilities for this program but to date they have been unsuccessful.

In addition, the BPP has solicited money and food from numerous grocery stores in the Milwaukee area. Milwaukee sources indicate that the BPP may be receiving as much as $500 per week in money and food contributions.

It is felt that copies of the articles attached to relet should be mailed anonymously to main offices of grocery stores which are already involved or who may become involved in contributing to the breakfast program. It is also felt that copies should be sent to churches in the area which are being approached by the BPP for the purpose of obtaining facilities for the breakfast program.

Since the Breakfast for Children Program and other BPP activities have been widely publicized in Milwaukee, there would be no reason for recipients of the above material to identify the Bureau as the source.

It is recommended that the following churches and grocery stores be furnished with copies of attachments to relet of 7/2/69:

2 - Bureau
1 - Milwaukee
RAB:EAK
(3)

REC-42

AUG 25 1969

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M. Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

SEP 5 1969

NW 55290 DocId:32989682 Page 190

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

MI 157-459

Cross Lutheran Church, 1821 N. 16th St., Milwaukee;
Zion Traveler Baptist Church, 2526 N. 13th St., Milwaukee;
Calvary Baptist Church, 1727 N. 4th St., Milwaukee;
St. John Christian Methodist Episcopal Tabernacle, 2730 N. 4th, Milwaukee;
National Food Stores, Inc., 2727 W. Silver Spring Dr., Milwaukee;
Kroger Food Stores, 4700 N. 132nd, Milwaukee;
Red Owl Stores Inc., 4046 N. Teutonia, Milwaukee;
Sentry Food Stores, 1200 W. Sunset Dr., Waukesha;
Kohl's Food Stores, 11100 W. Burleigh, Milwaukee;
Del Farm Food Stores, 1401 W. Center, Milwaukee.

ROUTE IN ENVELOPE

1 - J. A. Marion

SAC, Detroit (157-3214) 9-15-69

REC- 62

Director, FBI (100-448006) - 1251

EX-111

COUNTERINTELLIGENCE PROGRAM
BLACK NATIONALIST - HATE GROUPS
RACIAL INTELLIGENCE
BLACK PANTHER PARTY (BPP)

ReDElet 9-3-69.

Authority is granted for Detroit to mail the anonymous communication set forth in referenced letter. Detroit should insure that strict security is maintained in this matter and that the Bureau is not disclosed as the source. Advise of any results received as a result of this activity.

JAM:drl drl
(4)

NOTE:

Detroit has proposed the mailing of a disruptive anonymous communication to a representative number of Detroit BPP leaders and members. The letter will be signed, "A Concerned Sister," and it is believed will cause the recipient to suspect a female leader of the BPP as the authoress of this letter. The letter questions the death of a BPP member who is believed to have committed suicide some time ago. This communication raises the possibility that national BPP leaders were the cause of this so-called suicide. We are authorizing this communication. There is no chance that the Bureau would be divulged as the source and there is no chance that an informant could be compromised. It is essential that we continue to keep the BPP disrupted.

MAILED 23
SEP 15 1969
COMM-FBI

Tolson
DeLoach
Mohr
Bishop
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes

98 SEP 13 1969 TELETYPE UNIT

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : Director, FBI (100-448006)

DATE: 9/3/69

FROM : SAC, Detroit (157-3214)

SUBJECT: COUNTERINTELLIGENCE PROGRAM
BLACK NATIONALIST - HATE GROUPS
RACIAL INTELLIGENCE
BLACK PANTHER PARTY
DETROIT DIVISION
(OO: DETROIT)

Detroit proposes utilizing the following counter-intelligence technique as a disruptive measure within the Detroit Black Panther Party (BPP). The counterintelligence technique would be in the form of an anonymous letter sent to a representative number of Detroit BPP leaders and members. This letter will be signed "A Concerned Sister" with the expectation that it will cause suspicion of JACKIE SPICER, a Detroit BPP leader, as the author of the letter. The letter will read as follows:

"Dear Brothers and Sisters:

Who's next? You, me, who knows. Do you really believe Brother Baynham blew his brains out. Do you believe he shot the top of his head off and then took the time to hide the gun in a safe hiding place so that the pigs couldn't find it. The pigs call it 'suicide' and none of the local brothers or sisters challenge this. Who's kidding who. Why was Brother Baynham's rich black blood splattered all over a dirty room in a lousy racist city. Was this 'suicide' and the 'mercy killing' of one of our other brothers in New Haven arranged by Chief Executioneer Hilliard. Why doesn't Chief Brother Hilliard speak out on our lost brothers.

Letter to SAC, Detroit 9-15-69 JAM: drl

2 - Bureau (RM)
2 - Detroit
EAS/cc
(4)

REC-62

1cc 810947

22 SEP 8 1969

RACIAL INT. SECT.

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

"Let's not only ask ourselves these questions, let's also ask Brother Hilliard for the answers. How about it Brother Hilliard?

"All power to the people.

"A Concerned Sister"

Copies of this letter will be sent to leaders and members who would be most susceptible, based on intelligence data received from Detroit sources. A copy would also be sent to National BPP Headquarters, San Francisco, addressed to HILLIARD.

This letter would be typewritten and prepared on commercially purchased paper and mailed from one of the more predominantly Negro populated communities in the Detroit area. Every precaution will be taken to see that this letter cannot be traced back to the Bureau. No action will be taken in this matter pending receipt of Bureau authority.

NW 55290 DocId:32989682 Page 194

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 9/19/69

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____ (Priority)

Mr. Tolson
Mr. DeLoach
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Casper
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Felt
Mr. Gale
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Sullivan
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Trotter
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

TO: Director, FBI (100-448006)

FROM: SAC, Detroit (157-3214) (P)

COUNTERINTELLIGENCE PROGRAM
BLACK NATIONALIST-HATE GROUPS
RACIAL INTELLIGENCE
BLACK PANTHER PARTY (BPP)

Re Bureau letter to Detroit, dated 9/15/69, captioned as above, San Francisco radiogram to Bureau, and Detroit, dated 9/18/69, captioned, "BLACK PANTHER PARTY, DETROIT DIVISION, RM", and San Francisco letter to Bureau, dated 7/25/69, captioned as above.

Enclosed for San Francisco is a copy of a letter mailed out to the Detroit area Black Panther Party (BPP) members and leaders. Bureau authority was given 9/15/69 to mail this letter under the CIP both to Detroit members and to DAVID HILLIARD of the national office.

On 9/19/69 [redacted] advised that this letter has caused considerable consternation among members of the Detroit chapter. He said that the local people were convinced that JACKIE SPICER and ANITA HARTMAN, two local members, had gotten together to write this letter; consequently FRANK MEYERS of Detroit contacted national BPP headquarters 9/18/69 to advise them of this. Source said that MEYERS was told by national headquarters to stay away from JACKIE SPICER inasmuch as she was probably a police informant and that the letter had come from the police through her. However, the Detroit BPP members are quite shaken by this letter because

REC-80 100-448006-1303

2 - Bureau (RM)
(1 - 105-165706 Sub 15)
2 - San Francisco (1 - 157-2305) (enc.1) (RM)
(1 - 157-601)
1 - New Haven (Info) (RM)
2 - Detroit

EAS/cc
(7)

10 SEP 25 1969

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

most of them believe or at least suspect that the substance of the letter-- i.e. National BPP headquarters ordered the execution of ALEX RACKLEY of New Haven and MICHAEL BAYNAHM of Detroit-- is accurate; and at a meeting on 9/18/69 a decision was made to confront SPICER on this matter in the near future, rather than to avoid her as had been suggested by national headquarters.

NW 55000 DocId:32989682 Page 196

(Rev. 5-22-54)

FBI

Date: 10/17/69

it the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

AIRTEL

(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448006)

FROM: SAC, DETROIT (157-3214)

G. C. MOORE

SUBJECT: COUNTERINTELLIGENCE PROGRAM
BLACK NATIONALIST - HATE GROUPS
BPP

Enclosed for the Bureau are an original and two copies of a pamphlet, and for San Francisco one copy of a pamphlet, prepared by the Detroit Division.

For the information of the Bureau and San Francisco, [redacted] has advised that one of the areas of sensitivity and contention among members of the Detroit BPP is the sale of the BPP newspaper. As a matter of fact one of the members of the Party, SELENA JACKSON, was quite vocal in her opposition to the sale of the newspaper and has since left the Party over this issue.

BPP members in Detroit feel that National BPP Headquarters regard them as little more than newsboys. This is especially evident in the fact that the Detroit Chapter has been closed since 6/69 by order of the National Party; however, the one function that the Detroit Chapter was allowed to continue was sale of the BPP newspaper.

OCT 21 1969

CIP, Detroit, feels that this situation can be exploited by distribution of copies of the enclosed pamphlet or a pamphlet similar to it prepared by the Exhibits Section. This pamphlet could obviously originate in Detroit--and thereby point to SELENA JACKSON as its author--or, if other Chapters of the BPP are similarly disenchanted with the BPP newspaper program, it could be made to appear as though it originated in another city and sent to other Chapters, including Detroit.

(2) - Bureau (Enc. 3) (RM)
2 - San Francisco (Enc. 1) (RM)
2 - Detroit
EAS/cmt

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
(6) Special Agent in Charge

58 OCT 27 1969

Detroit is suggesting that this weakness in the BPP be exploited by use of a pamphlet rather than a letter, not only because of the necessity for variety and diversification in approach to CIP, but also because the Detroit Division has recently sent out a letter which was made to appear as though it had been written by one of the Detroit BPP members (It should be noted that this letter was in fact attributed to this member; and, consequently she (i.e. JACKIE SPICER) and another member, ANITA HARTMAN, were purged from the Party.)

San Francisco comments and Bureau evaluation requested.

NW 55290 DocId:32989682 Page 198

PANTHER

GIVING
BLACK POWER
SALUTE ???

NO!

PUSSYCAT

HUSTLING

PAPERS

Join the BPP

AND BE

A

NEWSBOY !!!

ROUTE IN ENVELOPE

1 - J. A. Marion

SAC, San Diego (100-14192) 9/9/69

EX-105

REC 24

Director, FBI (100-448006)- 1264

COUNTERINTELLIGENCE PROGRAM
BLACK NATIONALIST - HATE GROUPS
RACIAL INTELLIGENCE - BLACK PANTHER PARTY (BPP)

ReSDairtel 8/29/69 concerning an anonymous letter to the Bishop of the San Diego Diocese.

Authority is granted to mail the communication as set forth in reairtel. The letter should be prepared on a manual typewriter on commercially-purchased paper. Strict security must be maintained. Advise the Bureau of any positive reaction to this communication.

JAM:dlm
(4)

NOTE:

The notorious black extremist group known as the Black Panther Party has in the past utilized a Catholic church in San Diego, California, with the assistance of its pastor, the Reverend Frank Curran, who is at the very least naive. Several counterintelligence proposals have been aimed against Father Curran in an effort to neutralize his activities. He is still assisting the BPP and has utilized his church as a sanctuary for BPP members. He has also alleged that the SDPD is racist and is creating terrorism in the SD area. A new Bishop has been appointed in the SD Diocese. The SD Office has recommended that an anonymous letter be mailed to him pointing out the idiotic conduct of Father Curran and requesting assistance in solving the problem of Father Curran. We are authorizing this counterintelligence proposal. There is no chance of embarrassment to the Bureau or that the Bureau could be disclosed as the source of this communication. The sender is ficticious. The address of the sender is a blind Post Office Box which is rented under a ficticious name.

MAILED 24
SEP 9 - 1969
COMM-FBI

Tolson
DeLoach
Mohr
Bishop
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

58 SEP 17 1969

ROUTE IN ENVELOPE

1 - J. A. Marion

SAC, San Diego (100-14192) 9/9/69

EX-105

REC 24

Director, FBI (100-448006) - 1264

COUNTERINTELLIGENCE PROGRAM
BLACK NATIONALIST - HATE GROUPS
RACIAL INTELLIGENCE - BLACK PANTHER PARTY (BPP)

ReSDairtel 8/29/69 concerning an anonymous letter to the Bishop of the San Diego Diocese.

Authority is granted to mail the communication as set forth in reairtel. The letter should be prepared on a manual typewriter on commercially-purchased paper. Strict security must be maintained. Advise the Bureau of any positive reaction to this communication.

JAM:dlm
(4)

NOTE:

The notorious black extremist group known as the Black Panther Party has in the past utilized a Catholic church in San Diego, California, with the assistance of its pastor, the Reverend Frank Curran, who is at the very least naive. Several counterintelligence proposals have been aimed against Father Curran in an effort to neutralize his activities. He is still assisting the BPP and has utilized his church as a sanctuary for BPP members. He has also alleged that the SDPD is racist and is creating terrorism in the SD area. A new Bishop has been appointed in the SD Diocese. The SD Office has recommended that an anonymous letter be mailed to him pointing out the idiotic conduct of Father Curran and requesting assistance in solving the problem of Father Curran. We are authorizing this counterintelligence proposal. There is no chance of embarrassment to the Bureau or that the Bureau could be disclosed as the source of this communication. The sender is ficticious. The address of the sender is a blind Post Office Box which is rented under a ficticious name.

MAILED 24
SEP 8 - 1969
COMM-FBI

Wilson
McLoach
Bohr
Bishop
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

58 SEP 17 1969

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 8/29/69

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL - REGISTERED
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448006)

FROM: SAC, SAN DIEGO (100-14192)(P)

COUNTERINTELLIGENCE PROGRAM
BLACK NATIONALIST - HATE GROUPS
RACIAL INTELLIGENCE
(BPP)

For the information of the Bureau, Reverend FRANK CURRAN, Christ the King Roman Catholic Church, 32nd and Imperial, San Diego, California, has indicated an open advocacy of the BPP Breakfast Program and the black militant movement in general. He has utilized his church as a sanctuary for BPP members and has alleged that the San Diego Police Department is racist and is creating terrorism in the SanDiego area.

Bureau authority is requested to send the following letter to Bishop LEO MAHER, Bishop of the San Diego Diocese.

Dear Excellency:

I know that you are new to our Diocese and therefore hesitate to greet you with a problem of such magnitude so close to your recent arrival. However, the problem is reaching such proportions that I feel compelled to make you cognizant of it in the hopes that something can be done before more serious problems arise throughout the Church in San Diego.

REC-24 EX-105

100-448006-1264

2 - Bureau (AM)(REGISTERED)
2 - San Diego

RLB:bef
(4)

ICC 8109 +D

SEP 4 1969

ROUTING UNIT FWW, RWS, 9-4-69

Approved _____ Sent _____ M Per _____

NW 55290 DocId:32989682 Page 204

Father Frank Curran, our Pastor at Christ the King on 32nd and Imperial, has reached what I consider almost a psychotic state concerning his fight for what he refers to as the plight of the black man. I personally support equal rights and privileges for all people, but Father Curran has gone far beyond what would be considered the efforts of a rational individual.

For example, he has on a couple of occasions, allowed members of the violence prone Black Panther Party to use our church as a "sanctuary." The Lord only knows from what Father Curran believes these individuals need a "sanctuary." He alleges that our fine San Diego Police Department is composed of a bunch of racists and often used his office to promulgate the demands of the militant groups.

Your Excellency, approximately 80% of our church is non-black and I would venture to guess that roughly 95% of the financial support comes from this group. In talking with other parishioners, the general feeling is that if Father Curran is not replaced as our Pastor immediately, one of two things will happen. Either all financial support normally designated for the church will be channeled to individual charities outside of the San Diego area and/or the parishioners will fulfill their spiritual requirements in some other church.

I have been a member of Christ the King for many years now, as have the majority of our parishioners. We would certainly not want to do anything which would in any way jeopardize the continuance of what we have come to regard as "our church." I sincerely hope that you will be sympathetic to our grievances and will conduct your own inquiry to personally evaluate the mental condition and activities of our Pastor. Please help us Excellency, you are the only one who can preserve what we have for so many years cherished.

Sincerely,

T. E. Ellis
Post Office Box 12186
San Diego

NW 55290 DocId:32989682 Page 205

For the additional information of the Bureau, the name T. E. ELLIS is fictitious and the Post Office Box is not traceable to the Bureau.

NW 55290 DocId:32989682 Page 206

F-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 8/29/69

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL - REGISTERED
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448006)

FROM: SAC, SAN DIEGO (100-14192)(P)

COUNTERINTELLIGENCE PROGRAM
BLACK NATIONALIST - HATE GROUPS
RACIAL INTELLIGENCE
(BPP)

For the information of the Bureau, Reverend FRANK CURRAN, Christ the King Roman Catholic Church, 32nd and Imperial, San Diego, California, has indicated an open advocacy of the BPP Breakfast Program and the black militant movement in general. He has utilized his church as a sanctuary for BPP members and has alleged that the San Diego Police Department is racist and is creating terrorism in the SanDiego area.

Bureau authority is requested to send the following letter to Bishop LEO MAHER, Bishop of the San Diego Diocese.

Dear Excellency:

I know that you are new to our Diocese and therefore hesitate to greet you with a problem of such magnitude so close to your recent arrival. However, the problem is reaching such proportions that I feel compelled to make you cognizant of it in the hopes that something can be done before more serious problems arise throughout the Church in San Diego.

REC-24 EX-105

100-14192-1264

(2) - Bureau (AM)(REGISTERED)
2 - San Diego

RLB:bef
(4)

ICC 610 9 SD

SEP 4 1969

ROUTING UNIT FWW, RWS, 9-4-69

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

Father Frank Curran, our Pastor at Christ the King on 32nd and Imperial, has reached what I consider almost a psychotic state concerning his fight for what he refers to as the plight of the black man. I personally support equal rights and privileges for all people, but Father Curran has gone far beyond what would be considered the efforts of a rational individual.

For example, he has on a couple of occasions, allowed members of the violence prone Black Panther Party to use our church as a "sanctuary." The Lord only knows from what Father Curran believes these individuals need a "sanctuary." He alleges that our fine San Diego Police Department is composed of a bunch of racists and often used his office to promulgate the demands of the militant groups.

Your Excellency, approximately 80% of our church is non-black and I would venture to guess that roughly 95% of the financial support comes from this group. In talking with other parishioners, the general feeling is that if Father Curran is not replaced as our Pastor immediately, one of two things will happen. Either all financial support normally designated for the church will be channeled to individual charities outside of the San Diego area and/or the parishioners will fulfill their spiritual requirements in some other church.

I have been a member of Christ the King for many years now, as have the majority of our parishioners. We would certainly not want to do anything which would in any way jeopardize the continuance of what we have come to regard as "our church." I sincerely hope that you will be sympathetic to our grievances and will conduct your own inquiry to personally evaluate the mental condition and activities of our Pastor. Please help us Excellency, you are the only one who can preserve what we have for so many years cherished.

Sincerely,

T. E. Ellis
Post Office Box 12186
San Diego

NW 55290 DocId:32989682 Page 208

For the additional information of the Bureau, the name T. E. ELLIS is fictitious and the Post Office Box is not traceable to the Bureau.

NW 55290 DocId:32989682 Page 209

SOUTH ENVELOPE

1 - Mr. J. A. Marion

SAC, San Diego (100-14192) 9-11-69

REC-73

Director, FBI (100-448006) - 1269

COUNTERINTELLIGENCE PROGRAM
BLACK NATIONALIST - HATE GROUPS
RACIAL INTELLIGENCE - BLACK PANTHER PARTY (BPP)

ReSDairtel 8-29-69 concerning requested permission to place anonymous phone calls to the Auxiliary Bishop of the San Diego Diocese. Authority granted to make the three anonymous phone calls as requested in referenced airtel.

Full security must be maintained in this endeavor so that the Bureau cannot be divulged as the source of these phone calls with resulting embarrassment. Advise of any reaction received through this counterintelligence endeavor.

JAM:dlm/bad
(4)

NOTE:

The Black Panther Party (BPP) in San Diego (SD) has utilized the Catholic Church as a sanctuary through the cooperation of the pastor, Reverend Frank Curran. Father Curran is at the very least naive and has withstood several counterintelligence endeavors aimed at neutralizing this cooperation. He has gone so far as to make statements that the San Diego Police Department is racist and is creating terror in the area. SD has requested authority to place three anonymous phone calls to the Auxiliary Bishop of SD. These calls would protest Father Curran's using the church as a sanctuary, would object to Father Curran's utilization of the church for the notorious BPP Breakfast Program, and would protest various sermons given by Father Curran in which he advocates support of black militants. We are authorizing these calls. These is no chance of embarrassment to the Bureau and the Bureau will not be disclosed as the source.

MAILED 21
SEP 11 1969
COMM-FBI

NOTE CONTINUED PAGE TWO

Wilson
Loach
Mohr
Bishop
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

51 SEP 22 1969 TELETYPE UNIT

NOTE CONTINUED:

This proposal is the second proposal utilized against Father Curran in the last several days. By letter dated 9-8-69 San Diego was authorized to mail an anonymous letter to another Catholic Church official in San Diego. This letter was mailed to Bishop Leo Maher and pointed out some of the racist activities of Father Curran. The phone calls we are authorizing at this time will be made to Reverend John Quin, the Auxiliary Bishop who is a subordinate of Maher. It is believed that it is essential to keep the pressure on the Catholic hierarchy as it concerns Father Curran.

NW 55290 DocId:32989682 Page 211

COUT... ...ELOPE

1 - Mr. J. A. Marion

SAC, San Diego (100-14192) 9-11-69

REC-73

Director, FBI (100-448006) - 1269

COUNTERINTELLIGENCE PROGRAM
BLACK NATIONALIST - HATE GROUPS
RACIAL INTELLIGENCE - BLACK PANTHER PARTY (BPP)

ReSDairtel 8-29-69 concerning requested permission to place anonymous phone calls to the Auxiliary Bishop of the San Diego Diocese. Authority granted to make the three anonymous phone calls as requested in referenced airtel.

Full security must be maintained in this endeavor so that the Bureau cannot be divulged as the source of these phone calls with resulting embarrassment. Advise of any reaction received through this counterintelligence endeavor.

JAM:dlm/bad
(4)

NOTE:

The Black Panther Party (BPP) in San Diego (SD) has utilized the Catholic Church as a sanctuary through the cooperation of the pastor, Reverend Frank Curran. Father Curran is at the very least naive and has withstood several counterintelligence endeavors aimed at neutralizing this cooperation. He has gone so far as to make statements that the San Diego Police Department is racist and is creating terror in the area. SD has requested authority to place three anonymous phone calls to the Auxiliary Bishop of SD. These calls would protest Father Curran's using the church as a sanctuary, would object to Father Curran's utilization of the church for the notorious BPP Breakfast Program, and would protest various sermons given by Father Curran in which he advocates support of black militants. We are authorizing these calls. These is no chance of embarrassment to the Bureau and the Bureau will not be disclosed as the source.

SEP 11 1969 COMM-FBI

NOTE CONTINUED PAGE TWO

SEP 22 1969 TELETYPE UNIT

NOTE CONTINUED:

This proposal is the second proposal utilized against Father Curran in the last several days. By letter dated 9-8-69 San Diego was authorized to mail an anonymous letter to another Catholic Church official in San Diego. This letter was mailed to Bishop Leo Maher and pointed out some of the racist activities of Father Curran. The phone calls we are authorizing at this time will be made to Reverend John Quin, the Auxiliary Bishop who is a subordinate of Maher. It is believed that it is essential to keep the pressure on the Catholic hierarchy as it concerns Father Curran.

NW 55290 DocId:32989682 Page 213

FBI

Date: 8/29/69

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL - REGISTERED
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448006)

FROM: SAC, SAN DIEGO (100-14192)(P)

COUNTERINTELLIGENCE PROGRAM
BLACK NATIONALIST - HATE GROUPS
RACIAL INTELLIGENCE
(BPP)

For the information of the Bureau, Reverend FRANK CURRAN, Christ the King Roman Catholic Church, 32nd and Imperial, SanDiego, California, has indicated an open advocacy of the BPP Breakfast Program and the black militant movement in general. He has utilized his church as a sanctuary for BPP members and has alleged that the San Diego Police Department is racist and is creating terrorism in the San Diego area.

Bureau authority is therefore requested to place three anonymous telephone calls to Bishop JOHN QUIN, Auxiliary Bishop of theSan Diego Diocese.

The first call would protest Father CURRAN using the church as a sanctuary for black militants and for the furtherance of the programs of black militant groups.

The second call, placed on a Monday, would protest homilies given by Father CURRAN in which he advocates support of black militant groups.

The third call would specifically object to the utilization of the church for the BPP Breakfast Program in which the caller would indicate that in theory this program has merit but in San Diego is simply being utilized as a media of propaganda for the militant BPP.

REC-73 - 1269

EX-111 SEP 4 1969

2 - Bureau (AM)(REGISTERED)
2 - San Diego

RLB:bef
(4)

RACIAL INT. SECT.

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

All of the above calls will be made from "parishioners" objecting to the use of their church to assist a black militant cause. Two of the callers will urge that Father CURRAN be removed as Pastor of the church, and one will threaten suspension of financial support of the church if the activities of the Pastor are allowed to continue.

Fictitious names will be utilized in the event a name is requested by the Bishop.

The calls, if approved, will be placed approximately four days apart.

It is felt that complaints, if they do not effect the removal of Father CURRAN from southeast San Diego, will at least result in Father CURRAN becoming aware that his Bishop is cognizant of his activities and will thus result in a curtailment of these activities.

NW 55290 DocId:32989682 Page 215

FBI

Date: 8/29/69

ransmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

ia AIRTEL AIR MAIL - REGISTERED
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448006)

FROM: SAC, SAN DIEGO (100-14192)(P)

COUNTERINTELLIGENCE PROGRAM
BLACK NATIONALIST - HATE GROUPS
RACIAL INTELLIGENCE
(BPP)

For the information of the Bureau, Reverend FRANK CURRAN, Christ the King Roman Catholic Church, 32nd and Imperial, SanDiego, California, has indicated an open advocacy of the BPP Breakfast Program and the black militant movement in general. He has utilized his church as a sanctuary for BPP members and has alleged that the San Diego Police Department is racist and is creating terrorism in the San Diego area.

Bureau authority is therefore requested to place three anonymous telephone calls to Bishop JOHN QUIN, Auxiliary Bishop of theSan Diego Diocese.

The first call would protest Father CURRAN using the church as a sanctuary for black militants and for the furtherance of the programs of black militant groups.

The second call, placed on a Monday, would protest homilies given by Father CURRAN in which he advocates support of black militant groups.

The third call would specifically object to the utilization of the church for the BPP Breakfast Program in which the caller would indicate that in theory this program has merit but in San Diego is simply being utilized as a media of propaganda for the militant BPP.

REC- 73 - 147 - 1969

EX-111 SEP 4 1969

2 - Bureau (AM)(REGISTERED)
2 - San Diego

RLB:bef
(4)

RACIAL INT. SECT.

All of the above calls will be made from "parishioners" objecting to the use of their church to assist a black militant cause. Two of the callers will urge that Father CURRAN be removed as Pastor of the church, and one will threaten suspension of financial support of the church if the activities of the Pastor are allowed to continue.

Fictitious names will be utilized in the event a name is requested by the Bishop.

The calls, if approved, will be placed approximately four days apart.

It is felt that complaints, if they do not effect the removal of Father CURRAN from southeast San Diego, will at least result in Father CURRAN becoming aware that his Bishop is cognizant of his activities and will thus result in a curtailment of these activities.

NW 55000 DocId:32989682 Page 217

VIA TELETYPE
OCT 11 1969
ENCIPHERED

Mr. Tolson
Mr. DeLoach
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Casper
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Dalbey
Mr. Gandy

2/?&,/6WA 32

153 AM DEFERRED 10-11-69 DMW

TO DRECTOR (100-448006) AND SAN FRANCISCO CODE

SAN FRANCISCO VIA WASHINGTON

ATT- DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISON

FROM NEW YORK (100-116140) 2P

COUNTERINTELLINGENCE PROGRAM BLACK NATIONALIST -

HATE GROUPS RACIAL INTELLIGENCE BLACK PANTHER PARTY (BPP)

CONTACT WITH OFFICIALS, TEN NINE SIXTY NINE, UNITED AIR LINES (UAL) - AIR FREIGHT DIVISION, NEW YORK, INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT, JAMAICA, NEW YORK, REFLECTS THAT THE BPP PICKS UP PANTHER NEWSPAPERS ON A WEEKLY BASIS, TARIFF FOR WHICH IS USUALLY PAID IN COIN RATHER BILLS. PAPERS ARE PACKED IN GALLO WINE BOXES SEALED WITH BROWN PAPER. AIRLINE OFFICIALS ADVISED THE BPP IS CHARGED GENERAL RATE FOR PRINTED MATERIAL AT THIS TIME, HOWEVER, FOLLOWING A DISCUSSION WITH UAL OFFICIALS IT WAS DETERMINED THAT BEGINNING WITH THIS SHIPMENT, UAL WILL CHARGE FULL LEGAL RATE ALLOWABLE FOR NEWSPAPER SHIPMENT. OFFICIALS ADVISE THIS INCRIASE IS SEVEN DOLLARS AND FIFTY CENTS PER HUNDRED WEIGHT AND SINCE BPP SHIPS BETWEEN THREE TO FOUR THOUSAND

END PAGE ONE

REC- 30 100-448006-1377

OCT 30 1969

TELETYPED TO NOV 4 1969

7 NOV 7 1969

CC-1014

POUNDS, THIS INCREASE WILL COME TO TWO HUNDRED TWENTY FIVE TO THREE HUNDRED DOLLARS PER WEEKLY SHIPMENT TO NEW YORK WHICH MEANS APPROXIMATELY FORTY PERCENT INCREASE. OFFICIALS AGREE TO DETERMINE CONSIGNOR IN SAN FRANCISCO AND FROM THIS DETERMINE ALL CONSIGNEES THROUGHOUT THE UNITED STATES SO THAT THEY CAN IMPOSE FULL LEGAL TARIFF.

THEY BELIEVE THE AIRLINES ARE DUE THE DIFFERENCE IN FREIGHT TARIFFS AS NOTED ABOVE FOR PAST SIX TO EIGHT MONTHS, AND ARE CONSIDERING DISCUSSIONS WITH THEIR LEGAL STAFF CONCERNING SUIT FOR RECOVERY OF DEFICIT FROM CONSIGNEES THEY ESTIMATE THAT IN NEW YORK ALONE WILL EXCEED TEN THOUSAND DOLLARS.

BUREAU AND SAN FRANCISCO WILL BE KEPT ADVISED.

SAN FRANCISCO ESTABLISH LIAISON WAL TO INSURE ALL SPP NEWSPAPER SHIPMENTS IDENTIFIED AND FULL TARIFF IMPOSED.

END

ROR R RELAY

FBI WASH DC

10-11-69

TO DIRECTOR

FROM NEW YORK

COUNTERINTELLINGENCE PROGRAM BLACK NATIONALIST - HATE GROUPS RACIAL INTELLIGENCE BLACK PANTHER PARTY (BPP).

CONTACT WITH OFFICIALS, TEN NINE SIXTY NINE, UNITED AIR LINES (UAL) - AIR FREIGHT DIVISION, NEW YORK, INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT, JAMAICA, NEW YORK, REFLECTS THAT THE BPP PICKS UP PANTHER NEWSPAPERS ON A WEEKLY BASIS, TARIFF FOR WHICH IS USUALLY PAID IN COIN RATHER BILLS. PAPERS ARE PACKED IN GALLO WINE BOXES SEALED WITH BROWN PAPER. AIRLINE OFFICIALS ADVISED THE BPP IS CHARGED GENERAL RATE FOR PRINTED MATERIAL AT THIS TIME, HOWEVER, FOLLOWING A DISCUSSION WITH UAL OFFICIALS IT WAS DETERMINED THAT BEGINNING WITH THIS SHIPMENT, UAL WILL CHARGE FULL LEGAL RATE ALLOWABLE FOR NEWSPAPER SHIPMENT. OFFICIALS ADVISE THIS INCRIASE IS SEVEN DOLLARS AND FIFTY CENTS PER HUNDRED WEIGHT AND SINCE BPP SHIPS BETWEEN THREE TO FOUR THOUSAND

END PAGE ONE

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

100-[illegible]-1377

POUNDS, THIS INCREASE WILL COME TO TWO HUNDRED TWENTY FIVE TO THREE HUNDRED DOLLARS PER WEEKLY SHIPMENT TO NEW YORK WHICH MEANS APPROXIMATELY FORTY PERCENT INCREASE. OFFICIALS AGREE TO DETERMINE CONSIGNOR IN SAN FRANCISCO AND FROM THIS DETERMINE ALL CONSIGNEES THROUGHOUT THE UNITED STATES SO THAT THEY CAN IMPOSE FULL LEGAL TARIFF.

THEY BELIEVE THE AIRLINES ARE DUE THE DIFFERENCE IN FREIGHT TARIFFS AS NOTED ABOVE FOR PAST SIX TO EIGHT MONTHS, AND ARE CONSIDERING DISCUSSIONS WITH THEIR LEGAL STAFF CONCERNING SUIT FOR RECOVERY OF DEFICIT FROM CONSIGNEES THEY ESTIMATE THAT IN NEW YORK ALONE WILL EXCEED TEN THOUSAND DOLLARS.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES G NT

Memorandum

TO DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448006) DATE: 11/3/69

FROM SAC, NEW YORK (100-161140)

SUBJECT: COUNTERINTELLIGENCE PROGRAM
BLACK NATIONALIST-HATE GROUPS
RACIAL INTELLIGENCE-BPP

The following successful counterintelligence action taken by the NYO with respect to the Black Panther Party (BPP) Breakfast Program is set forth for information purposes.

On 10/28/69, information was received that CHARLENE LANE, BPP Free Breakfast Program Coordinator had contacted a priest at St. Anthony's Church, somewhere in New York, and made arrangements to institute a Breakfast Program at the church.

Investigation by the NYO determined that the church referred to was probably St. Anthony of Padua, 832 East 166th St., Bronx, NY, and the priest possibly one Father STELTZ.

On 10/29/69, Father STELTZ was interviewed by SAS JOHN T. DOWNEY and JAMES G. FITZGERALD. He stated that he had been approached by one CHARLENE LANE from the BPP on 10/27/69. She requested space at St. Anthony's in order that the BPP could serve free breakfast to the local children. She said the food would be solicited from local merchants, the BPP would serve it and the BPP would clean the premises after breakfast.

Father STELTZ stated that he readily agreed to the program but stipulated to CHARLENE LANE that no political overtures could be made to the children. She agreed and he approved of the program which was to begin on 11/3/69. Father STELTZ stated that he was aware of the reputation of the BPP, but felt that he could oversee the program and control it fully.

REC 85

The interviewing agents proceeded to fully discuss the BPP with Father STELTZ. It was pointed out to him that while, as he stated, he is aware of the BPP reputation, such action on his part would provide the BPP with an aura of respectability. The agents related to him the problems which could arise should he one day decide to discontinue the program after it started. Children would

2 - Bureau (RM)
1 - New York (#43)

JGF:ljm
(3)

NOV 5 1969

RACIAL INT.

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

NW 55250 DocId:32989682

have been indoctrinated with BPP ideology, others in his school would be recruited into the BPP, parents would be discontented with a discontinuation of free breakfast and local merchants would be chagrined at possibly being forcibly persuaded to give free food to Father STELTZ.

Father STELTZ appeared apprehensive at the possible repercussions of such a program and stated that he knew of no way to call it off at this late date.

He was advised that another Pastor, in a similar situation, called a meeting of his Parish Council (PC) submitted the BPP program to them and by unanimous vote the PC voted against the idea.

Father STELTZ thanked the agents for their consideration of his problem and expressed his appreciation for the FBI alerting him to what could have been a disasterous situation. In conclusion, he stated that he would call an emergency meeting of his non-existent Parish Council and advise the BPP of the decision not to have a BPP sponsored Free Breakfast Program.

On 11/3/69, Father STELTZ was recontacted at which time he stated that the BPP Free Breakfast Program did not begin as planned on this date nor would he permit it at St. Anthony's in the future.

NW 55290 DocId:32989682 Page 223

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES G NT

Memorandum

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448006) DATE: 11/3/69

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-161140)

SUBJECT: COUNTERINTELLIGENCE PROGRAM
BLACK NATIONALIST-HATE GROUPS
RACIAL INTELLIGENCE-BPP

The following successful counterintelligence action taken by the NYO with respect to the Black Panther Party (BPP) Breakfast Program is set forth for information purposes.

On 10/28/69, information was received that CHARLENE LANE, BPP Free Breakfast Program Coordinator had contacted a priest at St. Anthony's Church, somewhere in New York, and made arrangements to institute a Breakfast Program at the church.

Investigation by the NYO determined that the church referred to was probably St. Anthony of Padua, 832 East 166th St., Bronx, NY, and the priest possibly one Father STELTZ.

On 10/29/69, Father STELTZ was interviewed by SAS JOHN T. DOWNEY and JAMES G. FITZGERALD. He stated that he had been approached by one CHARLENE LANE from the BPP on 10/27/69. She requested space at St. Anthony's in order that the BPP could serve free breakfast to the local children. She said the food would be solicited from local merchants, the BPP would serve it and the BPP would clean the premises after breakfast.

Father STELTZ stated that he readily agreed to the program but stipulated to CHARLENE LANE that no political overtures could be made to the children. She agreed and he approved of the program which was to begin on 11/3/69. Father STELTZ stated that he was aware of the reputation of the BPP, but felt that he could oversee the program and control it fully.

REC 85

The interviewing agents proceeded to fully discuss the BPP with Father STELTZ. It was pointed out to him that while, as he stated, he is aware of the BPP reputation, such action on his part would provide the BPP with an aura of respectability. The agents related to him the problems which could arise should he one day decide to discontinue the program after it started. Children would

2 - Bureau (RM)
1 - New York (#43)

JGF:ljm
(3)

NOV 5 1969

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

have been indoctrinated with BPP ideology, others in his school would be recruited into the BPP, parents would be discontented with a discontinuation of free breakfast and local merchants would be chagrined at possibly being forcibly persuaded to give free food to Father STELTZ.

Father STELTZ appeared apprehensive at the possible repercussions of such a program and stated that he knew of no way to call it off at this late date.

He was advised that another Pastor, in a similar situation, called a meeting of his Parish Council (PC) submitted the BPP program to them and by unanimous vote the PC voted against the idea.

Father STELTZ thanked the agents for their consideration of his problem and expressed his appreciation for the FBI alerting him to what could have been a disasterous situation. In conclusion, he stated that he would call an emergency meeting of his non-existent Parish Council and advise the BPP of the decision not to have a BPP sponsored Free Breakfast Program.

On 11/3/69, Father STELTZ was recontacted at which time he stated that the BPP Free Breakfast Program did not begin as planned on this date nor would he permit it at St. Anthony's in the future.

NW 55290 DocId:32989682 Page 225

ROUTE IN ENVELOPE

SAC, San Diego (100-14192) November 24, 1969

REC-66

Director, FBI (100-448006) 1443

1 - Mr. Atkinson
1 - Mr. Helgeson

COUNTERINTELLIGENCE PROGRAM
BLACK NATIONALIST - HATE GROUPS
RACIAL INTELLIGENCE
(BLACK PANTHER PARTY)

Reurairtel 11/19/69.

San Diego is authorized to send the anonymous letter, context of which was set forth in reairtel. Take the usual precautions to insure that this mailing cannot be traced to the Bureau.

Recipient offices be alert to any results of this mailing and advise Bureau.

1 - San Francisco
1 - Los Angeles

HEH:ekw ekw
(7)

NOTE: The San Diego Office has advised that Anthony Dumas, functioning as disciplinarian for the BPP in San Diego, has recently sentenced female members for minor rule infractions to sleeping with him for a particular number of nights. San Diego has suggested an anonymous letter to Captain Long John Washington in Los Angeles complaining of these tactics. San Diego has advised that Washington is the individual to whom the majority of the grievances of the San Diego branch are normally taken. The letter proposed should be an effective disruptive technique.

MAILED 23
NOV 24 1969
COMM-FBI

JAS/ga

56 NOV 26 1969

UNIT

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 11/19/69

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL (Priority)

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448006)

FROM : SAC, SAN DIEGO (100-14192) (P)

SUBJECT: COUNTERINTELLIGENCE PROGRAM
BLACK NATIONALIST - HATE GROUPS
RACIAL INTELLIGENCE
(BPP)

Re San Diego airtel to the Director dated 11/12/69; and Director letter to San Diego dated 11/18/69.

For the information of the Bureau, the proposed annonymous letter concerning ANTHONY DUMAS will, if approved, be sent to Captain LONG JOHN WASHINGTON in Los Angeles due to the fact that WASHINGTON appears to be the individual to whom the majority of grievances of the San Diego Branch are normally taken.

In regard to the Bureau's comments concerning the grammatical characteristics of the proposed letter, it is pointed out to the Bureau that the majority of individuals within the Black Panther Party in San Diego are reasonably well-educated. The majority of correspondence submitted by these individuals, which has been seen by the San Diego Office, appears to be rather well written. However, Bureau evaluation is requested concerning the following letter instead of the letter as contained within the referenced San Diego airtel to the Bureau:

REC. 66/00-448006 1443

2- Bureau (AM-REGISTERED)
1- Los Angeles (157-1751)(Info)(AM-REGISTERED)
1- San Francisco (157-601)(Info)(AM-REGISTERED)
2- San Diego

RLB:cab
(6)

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

SD 100-14192

"Dear Captain Washington:"

"The sisters here in San Diego have a complaint. We're all sick and tired of Tony Dumas. He keeps holding trials for us for little things that don't amount to nothing and then he sentences us to sleep with him as punishment. Sometimes the punishment lasts for four or five nights. It isn't that we don't like this type punishment except that Dumas is such a dirty pig.

"We're all willing to take orders about party matters but this don't have anything to do with the Panthers. He only does it because it is the only way he can get a sister to go to bed with him and he ain't worthy of being called a Panther."

Signed "Power to the Vanguard"

"P.S. I can't sign this because if he found out he'd have me offed or even worse sentence me to ten nights with him next time."

NW 55290 DocId:32989682 Page 228

ROUTE IN ENVELOPE

SAC, Buffalo (157-746)
REC-89

Director, FBI (100-448006) -1073

February 17, 1970

1 - Mr. Deakin
1 - Mr. Michela

COUNTERINTELLIGENCE PROGRAM
BLACK NATIONALIST - HATE GROUPS
RACIAL INTELLIGENCE
(BLACK PANTHER PARTY)

ReBUlet 2/5/70.

Authority is granted to send the anonymous letter set forth in relet to the individuals mentioned in relet. Insure that all necessary precautions are taken to prevent the letter being traced to the Bureau and to prevent any possible embarrassment to the Bureau. Promptly advise of any concrete results arising out of this counterintelligence endeavor.

1 - San Francisco (157-2588)

JCM:ekw
(6)

NOTE: San Francisco developed information that a Rochester, New York, high school teacher was in contact with the Circulation Manager of the Black Panther Party (BPP) newspaper in San Francisco on 12/18/69 and advised that the Rochester School System would send a check in the amount of $102 for BPP newspaper subscriptions. Buffalo recommends sending a letter signed "A Black Parent" to the Rochester School System which would protest the school's subscription to the BPP newspaper which preaches violence and hate. The letter would be sent to the Mayor of Rochester, the Superintendent of Schools, the Commander of the American Legion in Rochester, and to two Rochester newspapers. The letter would alert responsible

NOTE CONTINUED PAGE TWO

MAILED 4
FEB 17 1970
COMM-FBI

97 FEB 19 1970

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

Letter to SAC, Buffalo
RE: COUNTERINTELLIGENCE PROGRAM
RACIAL INTELLIGENCE
(BLACK PANTHER PARTY)
100-448006

NOTE CONTINUED:

community leaders to the fact that the inflammatory BPP newspaper is being brought into the school system at the taxpayers' expense.

NW 55290 DocId:32989682 Page 230

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : Director, FBI (100-448006) DATE: 2/5/70

FROM : SAC, Buffalo (157-746) (P)

SUBJECT: COUNTERINTELLIGENCE PROGRAM
BLACK NATIONALIST - HATE GROUPS
RACIAL INTELLIGENCE
(BLACK PANTHER PARTY)

ReSFairtel captioned, "BPP, BUFFALO, RACIAL MATTER - BPP," dated 12/22/69, and Bulet to BU dated 1/9/70.

Referenced San Francisco airtel set out information indicating an ALAN BARISH (phonetic), a Rochester, N.Y., high school teacher, on 12/18/69 was in contact with SAM NAPIER, Circulation Manager of the BPP newspaper in San Francisco. The purpose of this contact was to advise NAPIER the Rochester, N.Y., School System would soon be sending a check in the amount or $102.00 for BPP newspaper subscriptions.

Buffalo is submitting the following counterintelligence proposal which, if authorized, could possibly result in the canceling of the subscriptions to the BPP newspaper or in banning future subscriptions to the newspaper at taxpayers' expense. Further, it would focus attention on ALAN J. BARASCH, a Black History teacher at East High School, Rochester, so as to deter him from implementing black extremist literature and philosophy into the Black History curriculum of the Rochester, N.Y., Public School System. The proposal would be in the form of an anonymous letter from a black educated and concerned parent. The letter would be mailed to appropriate responsible community leaders who, in turn, it is expected, would exert pressure and influence to eliminate any use of BPP literature at taxpayers' expense from being available in the Rochester School System. This letter would read as follows:

"Dear Sir:

"My son is a student at East High School, Rochester, N.Y. I am a long-time resident, home owner, and taxpayer of Rochester.

2 - Bureau (RM)
1 - San Francisco (157-2588)(RM)
1 - Buffalo

JEK:afe
(4)

REC 51 100-448006-1623

RACIAL INTEL. SECT.

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

"I am proud of my family, our city, and our school system. I make every effort to raise my family in a Christian manner and to help them become good citizens of our community. I want to be proud of my family and I want them to respect me. I want my children to have all the benefits of a good education that were not available to me.

"I write this letter because I think it is my civic duty and I want to be sure that responsible people know about what I think is a bad situation. It is bad because it can influence my son in a way which is exactly the opposite of the way our son is being raised. I am talking about this Panther Party newspaper which preaches violence and hate that is available at East High School. When I called the school to find out about this paper, I was told that Mr. Barasch, a teacher at East, was authorized by the Board of Education to get 15 to 20 Panther Party papers each week sent to the school at the school's expense. I don't like the idea of spending our tax money for such trash that can poison the minds of our kids and possibly lead to more violence between the races. Our racial problem can be solved, but certainly not by reading the Black Panther Party newspaper.

"I hope you will share my interest in this problem to be sure that the taxpayer money is not being wasted to create more racial tension, hate and violence among our school children in our city.

"A Black Parent"

Some of the individuals that this anonymous letter would be mailed to would be:

NW 55290 DocId:32989682 Page 232

(1) Mayor of Rochester

STEVEN MAY,
30 West Broad St., Rochester, N.Y., 14614

(2) Superintendent, City School District

HERMAN R. GOLDBERG,
13 So. Fitzhugh St., Rochester, N.Y., 14614

(3) American Legion

JOSEPH MAYEWSKI, Commander, Monroe County,
100 Exchange St., Rochester, N.Y., 14614

(4) Newspapers

Rochester Times-Union,
55 Exchange St., Rochester, N.Y., 14614

Rochester Democrat & Chronicle,
55 Exchange St., Rochester, N.Y., 14614

San Francisco is requested to offer any comments regarding the feasibility of utilizing this technique.

Commercially purchased stationery would be used in the mailing of the anonymous letter, and all necessary precautions would be taken to prevent the letter from being traced to the Bureau and to prevent any embarrassment to the Bureau. Any tangible results received from this proposal would be furnished to the Bureau and San Francisco. No action will be taken by Buffalo in this matter pending Bureau approval.

NW 55290 DocId:32989682 Page 233

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 10

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : Director, FBI (100-448006) DATE: 6/4/70

FROM : SAC, Buffalo (157-503) (P)

KB/EOTO

SUBJECT: COUNTERINTELLIGENCE PROGRAM
BLACK NATIONALIST - HATE GROUPS
RACIAL INTELLIGENCE

Remylet, 3/3/70, captioned as above, and mylets dated 4/10 and 6/4/70, captioned "COUNTERINTELLIGENCE PROGRAM, BLACK NATIONALIST - HATE GROUPS, RACIAL INTELLIGENCE (BLACK PANTHER PARTY)."

Referenced letter of 4/10/70 set out information concerning a mailing of an anonymous letter to various community leaders in Rochester, N.Y., regarding a subscription to the Black Panther Party newspaper by East High School, Rochester, N.Y. One of these letters was directed to HERMAN R. GOLDBERG, Superintendent of Schools, City of Rochester, Rochester, N.Y.

TANGIBLE RESULTS

HERMAN R. GOLDBERG, supra, when recently contacted on an unrelated matter, acknowledged to Bureau Agents receipt of the aforementioned anonymous letter. Mr. GOLDBERG stated that as a result of receiving the anonymous letter, he caused a thorough inquiry to be made into the purpose of East High School, Rochester, N.Y., subscribing to the BPP newspaper. Mr. GOLDBERG stated he did not favor the availability of the BPP newspaper for East High School students nor any other school in the Rochester School System. He described the BPP newspaper as an obscene, race baiting newspaper, and advised the School is no longer receiving the publication. Mr. GOLDBERG expressed great satisfaction that a letter such as this would be directed to him from a black parent, as it indicates to him the strong sense of responsibility

2 - Bureau (RM)
2 - Buffalo
(1 - 157-746)

REC-31 100-448006-1824

22 JUN 8 1970

JEK:mlr/afe
(4)

ST. SECT.

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

shared by black parents for the curriculum of their children. Mr. GOLDBERG considered the letter to be a legitimate expression of a concerned black parent and praised this particular type of action.

PENDING COUNTERINTELLIGENCE ACTION

In the absence of any current BPP or other Black Nationalist Hate Group activity in the Buffalo Division, no specific programs are in effect. Continuous contact with racial matter sources as well as established sources will be maintained and Buffalo will remain alert for future implementation of counterintelligence techniques.

NW 55290 DocId:32989682 Page 235

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 3/21/68

FROM : SAC, DETROIT (100-34655)

SUBJECT: COUNTER INTELLIGENCE PROGRAM
BLACK NATIONALIST - HATE GROUPS
RACIAL INTELLIGENCE

Re Bureau letter to Detroit dated 2/9/68 captioned as above.

Referenced Bureau letter contained information indicating that FRED MATTHAEI, a Director of Lear Siegler, Incorporated, Detroit, Michigan, was recently approached by Reverend ALBERT B. CLEAGE, JR., MILTON HENRY, and his brother, RICHARD BULLOCK HENRY, all of whom are officials of a Detroit militant black nationalist organization, known as the City Wide Citizens Action Committee (CCAC) and requested by them to form a corporation composed of other local businessmen to provide money for rebuilding ghetto areas in Detroit under control of a black power group.

The Bureau requested Detroit to advise the extent to which CLEAGE and his associates are known to be friendly towards Chinese Communist philosophy and submit possible recommendations for counter intelligence action.

A review of pertinent Detroit files in this matter discloses no information that could be utilized to indicate that CLEAGE and the HENRYs are friendly or sympathetic towards the Chinese Communists.

Both Reverend CLEAGE and the HENRY brothers are currently under investigation by the Detroit Office and the possibility of utilizing counter intelligence measures to expose them where feasible, will be submitted to the Bureau for consideration under captioned program.

EX-114 REC 8 -32

14 MAR 22 1968

2 - Bureau (RM)
5 - Detroit
(1 - 100-9839) (MILTON ROBINSON HENRY)
(1 - 100-32796) (RICHARD BULLOCK HENRY)
(1 - 100-) (REVEREND ALBERT B. CLEAGE, JR.)
TPD/msl
(7)

RACIAL INT SECT.

MAR 28 1968

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448006) DATE: 7/22/69

FROM : SAC, KANSAS CITY (100-12448) -P-

SUBJECT: COUNTERINTELLIGENCE PROGRAM
BLACK NATIONALIST-HATE GROUPS
RACIAL INTELLIGENCE
BLACK PANTHER PARTY (BPP)

BI-WEEKLY LETTER
PROPOSED COUNTERINTELLIGENCE
AGAINST BPP CHAPTER
KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI

Re Kansas City letter to Bureau 7/3/69.

No specific counterintelligence action other than previously recommended is suggested against the Kansas City, Missouri, BPP Chapter at this time.

2-Bureau (RM)
2-Kansas City
HKJ:jlh
(4)

REC 46 100-448006 1150

EX-103

1 JUL 24 1969

RACIAL INT. SECT.

56 JUL 31 1969

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

SF R-27

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

REC-62
EX-112

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI 105-165706-32 DATE: DEC 3 1970

FROM : SAC, SAN FRANCISCO 157-3043

SUBJECT: BLACK PANTHER PARTY - NEW HAVEN
RM

Information excerpted below was received on date indicated from [redacted].

Source reports on activity at Black Panther Party (BPP) National Headquarters, 1046 Peralta Street, Oakland, California.

The BPP is a violence-prone black militant organization headquartered in Oakland, California, with chapters located throughout the U.S.

Source operates under Departmental authorization, but is CONFIDENTIAL. If it is necessary to disseminate this information outside the Bureau, it should be suitably paraphrased to adequately protect this sensitive source.

NOV 24 1970

#1 12:18am vlk ic [redacted]

EDIE to ANDREW AUSTIN asking if FRANCES CARTER (ph) left?
~~MEMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION~~ ~~MEMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION~~
Yes, on TWA Flt #44. Will arrive New York at 6:15am.

REC- 5
EX-113
EX-112

10 DEC 7 1970

(2) - BUREAU RM
2 - NEW HAVEN (100-19186) RM
2 - SF
1 - BLACK PANTHER PARTY - TRAVEL OF LEADERSHIP SF(157-1969)

RACIAL INT. SECT.

DEC 21 1970

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

ROUTE IN ENVELOPE

7-13-70

airtel

1-NY Field Guidance Folder
1-Mr. P. E. Nugent.

To: SAC, New York (100-16140)

From: Director, FBI (100-448006)

COUNTERINTELLIGENCE PROGRAM
BLACK NATIONALIST - HATE GROUPS
RACIAL INTELLIGENCE
(STUDENT NATIONAL COORDINATING COMMITTEE)

ReNYairtel and LHM dated 6-26-70, captioned "SNCC, RM - BNAT."

New York is instructed immediately submit counter-intelligence proposal designed to negate captioned organization's attempt at obtaining a grant from the Interreligious Foundation for Community Organizing (IFCO) as set forth page four referenced LHM.

New York should take no positive action in this regard without prior approval of the Bureau.

1-Atlanta
1-Cincinnati
1-Knoxville
1-Savannah

MAILED 8
JUL 1 1970
COMM-FBI

REC-57 100-448006-1880

EX-109 JUL 13 1970

PEN:djw
(9)

NOTE:

SNCC is a black extremist organization headquartered in New York City. The organization is making progress at revitalizing itself with its chief difficulty being lack of finances. One of its projected programs is an Agrarian Reform plan which involves the purchase of farm land in the area of Morristown, Tennessee. ReLHM indicates SNCC has placed a request for funds with the IFCO, New York City with which to finance this project. IFCO is an interdenominational religious body formed in 1966 to support various community programs and organizations.

MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

ROUTE IN ENVELOPE

7-13-70

airtel

1-NY Field Guidance Folder
1-Mr. P. E. Nugent

To: SAC, New York (100-16140)

From: Director, FBI (100-448006)

COUNTERINTELLIGENCE PROGRAM
BLACK NATIONALIST - HATE GROUPS
RACIAL INTELLIGENCE
(STUDENT NATIONAL COORDINATING COMMITTEE)

ReNYairtel and LHM dated 6-26-70, captioned "SNCC, RM - BNAT."

New York is instructed immediately submit counter-intelligence proposal designed to negate captioned organization's attempt at obtaining a grant from the Interreligious Foundation for Community Organizing (IFCO) as set forth page four referenced LHM.

New York should take no positive action in this regard without prior approval of the Bureau.

1-Atlanta
1-Cincinnati
1-Knoxville
1-Savannah

MAILED 8
JUL 1 1970
COMM-FBI

REC-57 100-448006-1880

EX-109 JUL 13 1970

PEN:djw
(9)

NOTE:

SNCC is a black extremist organization headquartered in New York City. The organization is making progress at revitalizing itself with its chief difficulty being lack of finances. One of its projected programs is an Agrarian Reform plan which involves the purchase of farm land in the area of Morristown, Tennessee. ReLHM indicates SNCC has placed a request for funds with the IFCO, New York City with which to finance this project. IFCO is an interdenominational [illegible] in 1966 to support various community programs and organizations.

NW 55290 Docid:32989669 Page 20

ROUTE IN ENVELOPE

7/23/70

airtel

1 - Mr. H. E. Helgeson
1 - Mr. J. G. Deegan
1 - Mr. P. E. Nugent

To: SAC, New York (100-161140)

From: Director, REC-39 (100-448006) — 1890

EX-117

COUNTERINTELLIGENCE PROGRAM
BLACK NATIONALIST - HATE GROUPS
RACIAL INTELLIGENCE
(STUDENT NATIONAL COORDINATING COMMITTEE)

ReNYairtel 7/17/70.

Counterintelligence measures proposed in reairtel are approved.

Promptly furnish Atlanta and Knoxville Divisions copies appropriate letters to be mailed from their field divisions to the Interreligious Foundation For Community Organizing (IFCO) in New York. New York insure letters involved are prepared on stationery which is not traceable to the FBI and instruct recipients to utilize mailing procedures so as to prevent this operation being traced to the Bureau. Additional instructions should be directed to Atlanta and Knoxville to insure these mailings are not made simultaneously in order to provide this technique with additional security.

The Bureau should be advised of positive results obtained as a result of these counterintelligence actions.

JUL 23 1970
COMM-FBI

PEN:acs/bab
(6)

NOTE:

The Student National Coordinating Committee is a black extremist group headquartered in New York City. Prior information has been developed indicating SNCC has placed a request for funds, with which to implement its Agrarian Reform Plan with the Interreligious Foundation For Community Organizing (IFCO) in New York City. IFCO is an interdenominational religious body founded in 1966 to support

NOTE CONTINUED PAGE TWO

97 JUL 30 1970

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

NOTE CONTINUED

various community programs and organizations. New York has recommended anonymous mailings from Atlanta and Knoxville offices which are involved in SNCC's Agrarian Reform Plan, of two letters allegedly from local businessmen; one engaged in the sale of used farm equipment and the other involved in the sale of land alleging approach by New York SNCC leader William Muhammad Hunt involving profit-making schemes utilizing IFCO funds. Copies of letters to be mailed in this matter are attached.

NW 55290 DocId:32989682 Page 242

ROUTE IN ENVELOPE

7/23/70

airtel

1 - Mr. H. E. Helgeson
1 - Mr. J. G. Deegan
1 - Mr. P. E. Hugent

To: SAC, New York (100-161140)

From: Director, (100-448086) — 1890
REC-39
EX-117

COUNTERINTELLIGENCE PROGRAM
BLACK NATIONALIST - HATE GROUPS
RACIAL INTELLIGENCE
(STUDENT NATIONAL COORDINATING COMMITTEE)

ReNYairtel 7/17/70.

Counterintelligence measures proposed in reairtel are approved.

Promptly furnish Atlanta and Knoxville Divisions copies appropriate letters to be mailed from their field divisions to the Interreligious Foundation For Community Organizing (IFCO) in New York. New York insure letters involved are prepared on stationery which is not traceable to the FBI and instruct recipients to utilize mailing procedures so as to prevent this operation being traced to the Bureau. Additional instructions should be directed to Atlanta and Knoxville to insure these mailings are not made simultaneously in order to provide this technique with additional security.

The Bureau should be advised of positive results obtained as a result of these counterintelligence actions.

PEN:acs/bab
(6)

NOTE:

The Student National Coordinating Committee is a black extremist group headquartered in New York City. Prior information has been developed indicating SNCC has placed a request for funds, with which to implement its Agrarian Reform Plan with the Interreligious Foundation For Community Organizing (IFCO) in New York City. IFCO is an interdenominational religious body founded in 1966 to support

COMM-FBI

97 JUL 30 1970

Airtel to New York
Counterintelligence Program
Black Nationalist - Hate Groups
Racial Intelligence
(Student National Coordinating Committee)

NOTE CONTINUED

various community programs and organizations. New York has recommended anonymous mailings from Atlanta and Knoxville offices which are involved in SNCC's Agrarian Reform Plan, of two letters allegedly from local businessmen; one engaged in the sale of used farm equipment and the other involved in the sale of land alleging approach by New York SNCC leader William Muhammad Hunt involving profit-making schemes utilizing IFCO funds. Copies of letters to be mailed in this matter are attached.

NW 55290 DocId:32989682 Page 244

FD-36 (Rev. 5 22-64)

FBI

Date: 7/17/70

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

Mr. Tolson
Mr. DeLoach
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Casper
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Felt
Mr. Gale
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Sullivan
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Walters
Mr. Soyars
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448006)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-161140) (P)

SUBJECT: COUNTER-INTELLIGENCE PROGRAM
BLACK NATIONALIST - HATE GROUPS
RACIAL INTELLIGENCE
(STUDENT NATIONAL COORDINATING COMMITTEE)

ReNYairtel and LHM dated 6/20/70, captioned "SNCC, RM - BNAT"; Buairtel to NY dated 7/3/70.

Enclosed herewith are two copies of proposed counter-intelligence letters to be sent to the Inter-Religious Foundations for Community Organizating (IFCO), 475 Riverside Dr., NYC.

In line with the Bureau's instructions that a proposal be submitted to negate SNCC's attempt to obtain a grant from IFCO to further their aims as set forth in NY airtel and LHM, page 4, dated 6/26/70, the following is submitted:

That the enclosed letters be sent to IFCO so that it would cast doubt in the minds of those IFCO personnel who deal with SNCC as to the sincerity of SNCC members in actually working their proposed "Farm Project".

If the Bureau approves of the aforementioned proposal the NYO will then furnish the enclosed letters to the Knoxville and Atlanta Offices for mailing purposes.

REC-39 100-448006-1890

EX-117

24 JUL 20 1970

(2) - Bureau (RM)
1 - New York

ENCLOSURE

JLL:lh
(4)

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

MAIL ROOM

To add realism to this proposal the NYO feels that the "Real Estate letter" should be mailed from Knoxville, Tenn., and the "Farm Equipment letter" from Atlanta, Ga., inasmuch as [redacted], who has furnished reliable information in the past, has indicated that those two areas are the most likely places where SNCC personnel would attempt such acts as portrayed in the aforementioned letters.

No positive action on this matter will be taken without prior Bureau approval.

NW 55290 DocId:32989682 Page 246

FBI

Date: 7/17/70

nsmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

AIRTEL
(Priority)

Mr. Tolson
Mr. DeLoach
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Casper
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Felt
Mr. Gale
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Sullivan
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Walters
Mr. Soyars
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448006)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-161140) (P)

SUBJECT: COUNTER-INTELLIGENCE PROGRAM
BLACK NATIONALIST - HATE GROUPS
RACIAL INTELLIGENCE
(STUDENT NATIONAL COORDINATING COMMITTEE)

ReNYairtel and LHM dated 6/20/70, captioned "SNCC, RM - BNAT"; Buairtel to NY dated 7/3/70.

Enclosed herewith are two copies of proposed counter-intelligence letters to be sent to the Inter-Religious Foundations for Community Organizating (IFCO), 475 Riverside Dr., NYC.

In line with the Bureau's instructions that a proposal be submitted to negate SNCC's attempt to obtain a grant from IFCO to further their aims as set forth in NY airtel and LHM, page 4, dated 6/26/70, the following is submitted:

That the enclosed letters be sent to IFCO so that it would cast doubt in the minds of those IFCO personnel who deal with SNCC as to the sincerity of SNCC members in actually working their proposed "Farm Project".

If the Bureau approves of the aforementioned proposal the NYO will then furnish the enclosed letters to the Knoxville and Atlanta Offices for mailing purposes.

REC-39 100-448006-1894

EX-117

(2) - Bureau (RM)
1 - New York

JLL:lh
(4)

24 JUL 20 1970

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

To add realism to this proposal the NYO feels that the "Real Estate letter" should be mailed from Knoxville, Tenn., and the "Farm Equipment letter" from Atlanta, Ga., inasmuch as [redacted], who has furnished reliable information in the past, has indicated that those two areas are the most likely places where SNCC personnel would attempt such acts as portrayed in the aforementioned letters.

No positive action on this matter will be taken without prior Bureau approval.

NW 55290 DocId:32989682 Page 248

To Whom It May Concern:

I think you should know about a Negro who calls himself Muhammad Hunt and who asked me to help him in plan to make money at your expense.

I am a salesman of used farm equipment and machinery and I have always been noted for my honesty.

About one week ago Hunt, who said he was in charge of the "SNICK" Club in Georgia (Carmichael's old group), was introduced to me by a friend. Hunt said he wanted to buy junk farm equipment and that he would pay the price of new equipment for the junk.

I told Hunt that it sounded like he was crazy and was throwing his money away. Hunt said he wasn't crazy and that if I would just get him titles for the junk equipment he would give the titles to the Inter-Religious Foundation for Community Organizing, 475 Riverside Drive, New York City, and tell them that they represented new equipment. Then your group would pay Hunt as though he had brought brand new stuff.

Hunt said we could go 50-50 on the difference between what the junk cost and what your organization gave us.

Now I have my reputation to protect and I will not get involved in any criminal activity. I am a Negro and it has taken a lot of hard work to get where I am.

I hope this information may help you.

Concerned

100-4[illegible]-1896

To Whom It May Concern:

I think you should know about a Negro who calls himself Muhammad Hunt and who asked me to help him in plan to make money at your expense.

I am a salesman of used farm equipment and machinery and I have always been noted for my honesty.

About one week ago Hunt, who said he was in charge of the "SNICK" Club in Georgia (Carmichael's old group), was introduced to me by a friend. Hunt said he wanted to buy junk farm equipment and that he would pay the price of new equipment for the junk.

I told Hunt that it sounded like he was crazy and was throwing his money away. Hunt said he wasn't crazy and that if I would just get him titles for the junk equipment he would give the titles to the Inter-Religious Foundation for Community Organizing, 475 Riverside Drive, New York City, and tell them that they represented new equipment. Then your group would pay Hunt as though he had brought brand new stuff.

Hunt said we could go 50-50 on the difference between what the junk cost and what your organization gave us.

Now I have my reputation to protect and I will not get involved in any criminal activity. I am a Negro and it has taken a lot of hard work to get where I am.

I hope this information may help you.

Concerned

100-4[illegible]-1296

Gentlemen:

During the middle of June of this year I was contacted by a young Negro man from New York City who said his name was Muhammad Hunt.

I feel you would be interested in the type of "business deal" Mr. Hunt offered me.

First let me explain that I am a Negro and a Real Estate Agent by profession. Most of my business is concerned with the sale and leasing of farm land in the Knoxville, Tennessee area.

As I said before I was contacted by a Mr. Hunt who had this "deal" for me which went as follows:

Mr. Hunt asked me to quote him a price on a 200 acre parcel of land in the vicinity of Morristown, Tennessee. This land was to be used for tobacco and general farming purposes. When I told Mr. Hunt that there was no such land available which I could get for him he told me not to worry as he would pay me top dollar for whatever I could sell him because his friends did not intend to work the land anyway.

I told Mr. Hunt I still didn't understand what his deal was and he said to me "you think like a real nigger. You don't know a good thing when you see it."

He then told me that if I could get him the piece of land for $5,000 he would tell "the Church" it cost $50,000 and that he and I could split the $45,000 difference in a way that would make us a good bit of money. Mr. Hunt told me there were other people involved with him but he did not tell me who they were.

I must confess that I did show an interest in what he had told me but I said to him I didn't understand why a Church would want to buy land in Tennessee. He told me that he was president of an organization that was sponsored by a group called the Inter-Religious Foundation for Community Organizing, 475 Riverside Drive, New York City, which was really not a church, but a bunch of Honkie and Uncle Tom Churchmen who were real liberal with money and never asked questions.

I would like to tell you that I consider myself a good Christian and I am a Deacon in my Church.

I made no further contact with Mr. Hunt and never did find out what organization he is president of but I think you should know about his actions anyway since he did use the name of your organization.

I hope you understand that due to my occupation and position in my home town I cannot give you my name.

A friend

NW 55290 DocId:32989682 Page 252

Gentlemen:

During the middle of June of this year I was contacted by a young Negro man from New York City who said his name was Muhammad Hunt.

I feel you would be interested in the type of "business deal" Mr. Hunt offered me.

First let me explain that I am a Negro and a Real Estate Agent by profession. Most of my business is concerned with the sale and leasing of farm land in the Knoxville, Tennessee area.

As I said before I was contacted by a Mr. Hunt who had this "deal" for me which went as follows:

Mr. Hunt asked me to quote him a price on a 200 acre parcel of land in the vicinity of Morristown, Tennessee. This land was to be used for tobacco and general farming purposes. When I told Mr. Hunt that there was no such land available which I could get for him he told me not to worry as he would pay me top dollar for whatever I could sell him because his friends did not intend to work the land anyway.

I told Mr. Hunt I still didn't understand what his deal was and he said to me "you think like a real nigger. You don't know a good thing when you see it."

He then told me that if I could get him the piece of land for $5,000 he would tell "the Church" it cost $50,000 and that he and I could split the $45,000 difference in a way that would make us a good bit of money. Mr. Hunt told me there were other people involved with him but he did not tell me who they were.

I must confess that I did show an interest in what he had told me but I said to him I didn't understand why a Church would want to buy land in Tennessee. He told me that he was president of an organization that was sponsored by a group called the Inter-Religious Foundation for Community Organizing, 475 Riverside Drive, New York City, which was really not a church, but a bunch of Honkie and Uncle Tom Churchmen who were real liberal with money and never asked questions.

I would like to tell you that I consider myself a good Christian and I am a Deacon in my Church.

I made no further contact with Mr. Hunt and never did find out what organization he is president of but I think you should know about his actions anyway since he did use the name of your organization.

I hope you understand that due to my occupation and position in my home town I cannot give you my name.

A friend

NW 55290 DocId:32989682 Page 254

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448006) DATE: 8/19/70

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (100-161140) (P)

SUBJECT: COUNTERINTELLIGENCE PROGRAM
BLACK NATIONALIST - HATE GROUPS
RACIAL INTELLIGENCE

ReNYlet to Bureau 5/21/70.

1. Operations Under Consideration

The NYO realizes that one of the most effective Black Nationalist propaganda operations is the sale and distribution of the BPP newspaper, "The Black Panther" in the New York City area.

In line with the above statement the NYO is considering counterintelligence proposals which would be directed against (1) the production of the BPP newspaper; (2) the distribution of that newspaper and (3) the use of information contained in particular issues for topical counterintelligence proposals.

The NYO realizes the importance of negating the financial benefits coming to the BPP through the sale of their newspaper. Continued efforts will be made to derive logical and practical plans to thwart this crucial BPP operation.

2. Operations Being Submitted

On 6/12/70, an anonymous letter was sent to BPP Headquarters in New York City, which indicated that DOUGLAS MIRANDA, a BPP member from New Haven, Connecticut, was dissatisfied with his assignment within the BPP.

On 6/22/70, an anonymous note with an enclosed xerox copy of an atricle entitled "Four Pigs Were Offed This Week.....A Victory For The People", which appeared in "The Black Panther" on 4/11/70, was mailed to LEONARD BERNSTEIN, an individual who has aided the BPP in the past.

2 - Bureau (RM)
1 - New York
JLL:jem
(3)

REC-32 100-448006-1925

EX-112

AUG 20 1970

RACIAL INT. SECT.

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

On 6/19/70, data was discreetly furnished to DOUGLAS LOVELACE, Bureau Chief of Associated Press, New York City, highlighting the friction between East and West Coast BPP leadership personnel.

On 6/26/70, two anonymous letters were prepared by the NYO for mailing from Atlanta, Georgia. The purpose of these letters was to neutralize attempts by SNCC to obtain funds from the Episcopal Church in New York City.

On 7/14/70, the NYO submitted to the Bureau counterintelligence suggestions concerning a Bureau proposal designed to cause conflict between the NOI and the BPP over the sale of their respective newspapers.

On 7/23/70, two anonymous letters were prepared by the NYO for mailing from the Atlanta and Knoxville Offices to be sent to the Interreligious Foundation for Community Organizing (IFCO) in New York City. These letters were designed to negate SNCC's attempt to obtain a grant from IFCO to further SNCC's aims.

On 8/11/70, three proposals concerned with the effect of the return of BPP leader HUEY P. NEWTON on the operations of the BPP were submitted and the NYO is awaiting the Bureau's decision on this matter as to whether or not they are of sufficient merit to warrant implimentation.

3. Tangible Results

On 8/18/70, [redacted] who has furnished reliable information in the past, and who is familiar with [redacted] advised that SNCC had not as of that time received the grants or funds it was requesting from IFCO or the Episcopal Church in New York City.

In view of the above actions by IFCO and the Episcopal Church in delaying or refusing monies to SNCC it is felt that the counterintelligence measures of the NYO have produced tangible results.

NW 55290 DocId:32989682 Page 256

4. Developments of Counterintelligence Interests

With the return of HUEY P. NEWTON to an active role in the conduct of BPP matters it appears that there is the possibility of exploiting the feelings of those BPP members who will now be put in a lesser position within that organization.

Questions will arise as to source of monies used to raise NEWTON's bail as well as with the apparent ease it was raised. These questions will be the source of future counterintelligence proposals by the NYO.

The NYO will immediately inform the Bureau of any situations or developments that occur where counter-intelligence techniques may be used.

No action will be taken on any counterintelligence proposals without prior Bureau approval.

NW 55290 DocId:32989682 Page 257

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448006) DATE: 8/19/70

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-161140) (P)

SUBJECT: COUNTERINTELLIGENCE PROGRAM
BLACK NATIONALIST - HATE GROUPS
RACIAL INTELLIGENCE

ReNYlet to Bureau 5/21/70.

1. Operations Under Consideration

The NYO realizes that one of the most effective Black Nationalist propaganda operations is the sale and distribution of the BPP newspaper, "The Black Panther" in the New York City area.

In line with the above statement the NYO is considering counterintelligence proposals which would be directed against (1) the production of the BPP newspaper; (2) the distribution of that newspaper and (3) the use of information contained in particular issues for topical counterintelligence proposals.

The NYO realizes the importance of negating the financial benefits coming to the BPP through the sale of their newspaper. Continued efforts will be made to derive logical and practical plans to thwart this crucial BPP operation.

2. Operations Being Submitted

On 6/12/70, an anonymous letter was sent to BPP Headquarters in New York City, which indicated that DOUGLAS MIRANDA, a BPP member from New Haven, Connecticut, was dissatisfied with his assignment within the BPP.

On 6/22/70, an anonymous note with an enclosed xerox copy of an atricle entitled "Four Pigs Were Offed This Week.....A Victory For The People", which appeared in "The Black Panther" on 4/11/70, was mailed to LEONARD BERNSTEIN, an individual who has aided the BPP in the past.

2 - Bureau (RM)
1 - New York
(3)

REC-32 100-448006-1925

FX-112

8 AUG 20 1970

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

On 6/19/70, data was discreetly furnished to [redacted] of Associated Press, New York City, highlighting the friction between East and West Coast BPP leadership personnel.

On 6/26/70, two anonymous letters were prepared by the NYO for mailing from Atlanta, Georgia. The purpose of these letters was to neutralize attempts by SNCC to obtain funds from the Episcopal Church in New York City.

On 7/14/70, the NYO submitted to the Bureau counterintelligence suggestions concerning a Bureau proposal designed to cause conflict between the NOI and the BPP over the sale of their respective newspapers.

On 7/23/70, two anonymous letters were prepared by the NYO for mailing from the Atlanta and Knoxville Offices to be sent to the Interreligious Foundation for Community Organizing (IFCO) in New York City. These letters were designed to negate SNCC's attempt to obtain a grant from IFCO to further SNCC's aims.

On 8/11/70, three proposals concerned with the effect of the return of BPP leader HUEY P. NEWTON on the operations of the BPP were submitted and the NYO is awaiting the Bureau's decision on this matter as to whether or not they are of sufficient merit to warrant implimentation.

3. Tangible Results

On 8/18/70, [redacted] who has furnished reliable information in the past, and who is familiar with [redacted] advised that SNCC had not as of that time received the grants or funds it was requesting from IFCO or the Episcopal Church in New York City.

In view of the above actions by IFCO and the Episcopal Church in delaying or refusing monies to SNCC it is felt that the counterintelligence measures of the NYO have produced tangible results.

NW 55290 DocId:32989682 Page 259

4. Developments of Counterintelligence Interests

With the return of HUEY P. NEWTON to an active role in the conduct of BPP matters it appears that there is the possibility of exploiting the feelings of those BPP members who will now be put in a lesser position within that organization.

Questions will arise as to source of monies used to raise NEWTON's bail as well as with the apparent ease it was raised. These questions will be the source of future counterintelligence proposals by the NYO.

The NYO will immediately inform the Bureau of any situations or developments that occur where counter-intelligence techniques may be used.

No action will be taken on any counterintelligence proposals without prior Bureau approval.

NW 55290 DocId:32989682 Page 260

ROUTE IN ENVELOPE

7/27/70

Airtel

1 - Mr. T. E. Bishop
1 - Mr. G. T. Tunstall
1 - Mr. T. J. Deakin

To: SAC, Jackson (100-980)

REC-52 From: Director, FBI (100-448006) 1893

EX-109

COUNTERINTELLIGENCE PROGRAM
BLACK NATIONALIST - HATE GROUPS
RACIAL INTELLIGENCE
(REPUBLIC OF NEW AFRICA)

ReJNairtel 7/21/70.

Enclosed are single copies of 6/17/70 article from "The Washington Post Times Herald"; pamphlet entitled "Revolution and Nation Building"; pamphlet entitled "War in America" and speech made by Brother Imari (Richard B. Henry) at Beloit College, Beloit, Wisconsin.

The last two paragraphs, page 72, of "FBI 1971 Appropriation" contain testimony by the Director on March 5, 1970. The Director's testimony is public source-type data and reveals the violent nature of the Republic of New Africa (RNA).

MAILED 11 JUL 27 1970 COMM-FBI

You are authorized to discreetly furnish Jimmy Ward, an established and reliable source who is Editor of "Jackson Daily News," Jackson, Mississippi, public source-type information concerning the RNA, including the enclosures, which reveals its violent nature and/or the violence of RNA members. You are also authorized to tactfully explore the possibility of Ward's publishing an article exposing the RNA in its true light. Insure Ward realizes information is being furnished on a confidential basis.

Bureau should be advised of tangible results.

Enclosures - 4

1 - Detroit
1 - New Orleans

WHA:amk
(8)

SEE NOTE PAGE TWO

son
ivan
r
hop
nnan, C.D.
lahan
per
rad
t
e
en
el
ters
ars
c. R
mes
dy

97 AUG 4 1970

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

Airtel to Jackson
Re: Counterintelligence Program

NOTE:

Richard Henry (Brother Imari) recently visited Jackson for purpose of re-establishing a RNA consulate there and he has proposed RNA regional conference be held in Jackson 7/31 - 8/1/70. RNA is violence-prone, black extremist, separatist organization. In March, 1970, we confidentially furnished Ward public source information regarding Black Panther Party and he published series of articles concerning Black Panther Party which is credited with the disbandment of Black Panther Party chapter in Mississippi. Jackson proposed Ward be furnished information concerning violent nature of RNA so he could consider publishing articles concerning it. Jackson believes such articles will hinder RNA recruiting activities and possibly preclude re-establishment of RNA activities in that state. Ward has previously been utilized in connection with the counterintelligence program and there is no chance of embarrassment to the Bureau in this matter.

NW 55290 DocId:32989682 Page 262

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 7/21/70

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIRMAIL
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448006)

FROM: SAC, JACKSON (100-980) (P)

COUNTERINTELLIGENCE PROGRAM
BLACK NATIONALIST - HATE GROUPS
RACIAL INTELLIGENCE (REPUBLIC
OF NEW AFRICA)

The following is a counterintelligence proposal of the Jackson Division:

1) BACKGROUND

The Republic of New Africa (RNA) is a black extremist group originally established at Detroit, Michigan. In recent months, there has been a split in leadership of this group between two brothers, MILTON HENRY and RICHARD HENRY. For the past couple of months, RICHARD HENRY, who goes by the name BROTHER IMARI, has allegedly moved his faction's headquarters to the New Orleans, Louisiana, area, which has in the past been the headquarters for the Southern Region of the RNA.

RNA activity in Mississippi has consisted in the past primarily of a small RNA Consulate of three to four members. Consul is CAROLYN WILLIAMS of Jackson.

EX-109 REC-52 100-448006-1893

The RNA has been seeking to obtain land in Mississippi, and has made several false claims in the past that they have purchased land in Mississippi.

CC 836 94D

2 - Bureau (100-448006) (RM)
1 - Detroit (Info) (RM)
1 - New Orleans (Info) (RM)
2 - Jackson (100-980)
TF/clm (6)

2 JUL 27 1970

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

RESEARCH SECTION
REGIONAL INT. SECT.

Within the past two weeks, BROTHER IMARI has visited the Jackson Consulate and has indicated he is interested in setting up an RNA office in Jackson, Mississippi. He has proposed that a conference of the RNA be held in Jackson during the period 7/31/70 to 8/1/70, and while in the Jackson area recently, made several contacts with legitimate Negro figures regarding a possible site for this conference.

He has indicated he would like to get an office established in Jackson "before any confrontation occurs between his group and the 'establishment' in Mississippi, as once he is established, it will be hard for them to root him out".

Within the past week, representatives of BROTHER IMARI from New Orleans have been in the Jackson area making contacts for the publishing of an RNA newspaper to be prepared in Jackson and distributed in Jackson and New Orleans. (It is noted that the Jackson Division has [redacted]

2) SAC CONTACT

[redacted] Jackson, Mississippi, has in the recent past cooperated with and assisted the Bureau on a confidential basis by printing [redacted]s [redacted]. [redacted] published in cooperation with the Bureau in [redacted], was instrumental in the disbandment of a budding Black Panther group in the Cleveland, Mississippi, area.

NW 55290 DocId:32989682 Page 264

[redacted] is the only [redacted] in Mississippi distributed [redacted], and it has the [redacted] of newspapers in the state.

3) PROPOSAL

It is proposed that [redacted] be contacted regarding doing an article showing the RNA in an unfavorable light, highlighting the propensity for violence of its members and supporters.

In this regard, it is requested that if the Bureau approves this proposal, the Bureau provide Jackson with any public-type information available regarding the RNA, showing involvement of its members in violence or in situations showing them in an unfavorable light.

It is requested that if this proposal is approved that this data be forwarded to the Jackson Division by 7/28/70, so that the article proposed to be written [redacted] could be prepared and published immediately prior to proposed RNA conference at Jackson 7/31 to 8/1/70.

If approved, precautions will be taken to insure that the Bureau's interest will be protected in this regard.

Information provided to [redacted], if approved, will be of public source type nature.

4) RECOMMENDATION

It is recommended that the above proposal be approved for enactment by the Bureau at an early date.

NW 55290 DocId:32989682 Page 265

JN 100-980

Information copy forwarded to Detroit as Office of Origin regarding the RNA; information copy forwarded New Orleans which covers recent residence of RICHARD HENRY and which is the headquarters for the Southeastern Region of the RNA.

NW 55290 DocId:32989682 Page 266

ROUTE IN ENVELOPE

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

Tolson
Sullivan
Tavel
Bishop
Brennan, C.D.
Callahan
Casper
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Tavel
Walters
Soyars
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

TO : Mr. C. D. Brennan

DATE: 8/7/70

FROM : G. C. Moore

SUBJECT: REPUBLIC OF NEW AFRICA
RACIAL MATTERS

This is to advise of highly successful counter-intelligence action against the Republic of New Africa (RNA) which disrupted a regional conference and eliminated support by Jackson, Mississippi, residents.

The RNA, a violence-prone, black extremist, separatist organization, is split into two factions. The more militant faction scheduled a regional conference from 7/31/70 to 8/2/70 in Jackson where it would like to establish a RNA group. Jackson Division was granted Bureau authority on 7/27/70 to furnish public source data concerning violent nature of RNA to trusted newspaper source on a confidential basis. The source wrote an article exposing the violent nature of RNA which appeared on front page of 7/30/70 issue of "Jackson Daily News," the only state-wide evening newspaper in Mississippi.

This publicity, the evening before the conference began, jolted RNA leaders and Negro representatives from Jackson were shocked to learn RNA was such a violent group. A heated argument erupted as to what the real goals of the RNA were and individuals from Jackson indicated they could not support RNA if it promoted violence. Scheduled agenda was shelved and discussion was virtually confined to the newspaper article. The last day's activities were cancelled as Negro Masonic Temple refused to allow RNA to use their facility due to group's prior participation in violence as exposed in the newspaper article.

ACTION:

EX-100 REC-15 157-9079-980

For information.

157-9079

AUG 25 1970

1 - 100-448006 (Counterintelligence)
1 - Mr. W. C. Sullivan
1 - Mr. C. D. Brennan
1 - Mr. T. E. Bishop
1 - Mr. G. C. Moore
1 - Mr. G. T. Tunstall
1 - Mr. W. H. Atkinson

WHA:sal (8)

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

ROUTE IN ENVELOPE

10-13-70

1-NY Field Guidance
1-Mr. A. B. Fulton
1-Mr. C. W. Hurst
1-Mr. E. R. Stark
1-Mr. P. E. Nugent

airtel

To: SACs, San Francisco (157-601)
New York (100-161140)

From: Director, FBI (100-448006)

REC-15 -2016

COUNTERINTELLIGENCE PROGRAM
BLACK NATIONALIST-HATE GROUPS
RACIAL INTELLIGENCE
BLACK PANTHER PARTY (BPP)

ReSFtel 10-3-70 captioned "Constance Evadine Matthews, RM - BPP, Black Panther Party - International Relations, RM, Counterintelligence Program, Black Nationalist - Hate Groups, BPP - RM; Nathaniel Jerome Burns, aka, Fugitive et al, UFAP - Attempted Murder."

The Bureau is taking no action with respect to San Francisco's counterintelligence proposal regarding BPP member Nathaniel Jerome Burns as suggested on page three of retel inasmuch as Matthews successfully entered the United States on 10-2-70 and remains here at this time. It is further pointed out that course of action proposed by San Francisco would involve [redacted] thus removing this proposed action from close supervision and tight control by the Bureau.

MAILED 8
OCT 13 1970
COMM-FBI

In the event San Francisco and/or New York develop additional information concerning Burns, capable of exploitation under captioned program which may achieve results as set forth in retel, promptly submit recommendations to the Bureau in this regard. Take no counterintelligence action with respect to Burns without specific Bureau approval.

Tolson
Sullivan
Mohr
Bishop
Brennan, C.D.
Callahan
Casper
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Tavel
Walters
Soyars
Tele. Room
Holmes

PEN:bee/djw
(10)

SEE NOTE PAGE TWO

Airtel to San Francisco
COUNTERINTELLIGENCE PROGRAM
BLACK NATIONALIST HATE GROUPS
RACIAL INTELLIGENCE
BLACK PANTHER PARTY (BPP)
100-448006

NOTE:

Retel reported anticipated arrival in New York City on 10-2-70 by Constance Matthews, a native of Jamaica, who functions as the international representative of the BPP. Matthews has contact with BPP leader Eldridge Cleaver in Algiers. Retel suggested New York advise immigration authorities of her anticipated arrival in attempt to deny her entrance into the United States and thereafter to leak information through [redacted] abroad to indicate BPP fugitive Nathaniel Burns was responsible for U.S. authorities obtaining information concerning her arrival. San Francisco suggested this activity might result in Burns' expulsion from the Algerian BPP organization thus forcing him to seek asylum in some other country with a reciprocal extradition treaty with the United States.

NW 55290 DocId:32989682 Page 269

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Sullivan
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Brennan CD
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Casper
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Felt
Mr. Gale
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Walters
Mr. Sevars
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

NR 002 SF CODE

835 PM URGENT 10/2/70 MCC

TO: DIRECTOR (157-13656) (105-165706) (100-448006) (88-47275)

(157-12633) ATTENTION: DID

NEW YORK (157-3157) (88-10723) (100-161993)

FROM SAN FRANCISCO (157-4138) 157-2871) (157-601)

88-12583) 3P

CONSTANCE EVADINE MATTHEWS, RM - BPP, OO - SF.

BLACK PANTHER PARTY (BBP) - INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, RM.

COUNTERINTELLIGENCE PROGRAM, BLACK NATIONALIST-HATE GROUPS, BBP-RM.

NATHANIAL JEROME BURNS, AKA SEKOU ODINGA, FUGTIVE ETAL, UFAP

ATTEMPTED MURDER, OO - NY.

RELIABLE SOURCE ADVISED THAT AT SEVEN FIFTY-EIGHT A.M., OCTOBER SECOND, INSTANT, NATHANIAL BURNS, UTILIZING THE ALIAS OF SEKOU CONTACTED BPP NATIONAL HEADQUARTERS, OAKLAND FROM ALGIERS, ALGERIA.

BURNS ADVISED THAT CONNIE MATTHEWS WAS ENROUTE TO THE U.S. TRAVELLING FROM GENEVA, SWITZERLAND TO NEW YORK ABOARD SWISSAIR FLIGHT ONE TWENTY ARRIVING AT NEW YORK AT FOUR FIFTY P.M., OCTOBER SECOND, INSTANT.

END PAGE ONE

REC-15 100-448006-2016

OCT 16 1970

X-117

3

MATTHEWS IS SCHEDULED TO LEAVE NEW YORK ON AMERICAN AIRLINES FLIGHT FIFTEEN AT SIX THIRTY P.M. FOR SAN FRANCISCO, ARRIVING AT NINE THIRTY P.M., OCTOBER SECOND, INSTANT.

REASON FOR TRAVEL AT THIS TIME ON MATTEWS' PART UNKNOWN.

ADMINISTRATIVE. SOURCE IS [redacted]

RE SF TEL CALL TO NEW YORK THIS DATE.

IT APPEARS THAT MATTHEWS HAS PROBABLY TRAVELLED FROM ALGIERS VIA ITALY TO GENEVA TO SECURE TRANSPORTATION AS SHE HAS DONE IN THE PAST, IN VIEW OF OUTSTANDING FRENCH INTERDICTION ORDER.

IN VIEW OF THE FACT THAT MATTEWS WAS DENIED ENTRY TO THE U.S. SEVERAL DAYS AFTER HER LAST ARRIVAL HERE, DEPARTING BEFORE AN IMMIGRATION HEARING WAS CONVENED IN HARTFORD, CONNECTICUT, NEW YORK SHOULD ALERT APPROPRIATE IMMIGRATION AUTHORITIES TO HER EXPECTED ARRIVAL ABOARD THIS PLANE AND EFFORTS SHOULD BE MADE IF POSSIBLE TO AGAIN DENY HER ENTRANCE INTO THE U.S.

END PAGE TWO

AS A ~~SECD-SBLE~~ SECOND POSSIBLE COUNTERINTELLIGENCE MEASURE, IN VIEW OF THE CONFIRMATION HERIN OF THE PRESENCE OF FUGITIVE BURNS IN ALGERIA, WHICH INDICATES HE IS FUNCTIONING WITH THE INTERNATIONAL SECTION OF THE BPP IN ALGIERS, THE BUREAU MAY DESIRE TO SUGGEST THAT CIA IN AN APPROPRIATE FASHION THROUGH ALGERIAN OR EUROPEAN SOURCES, LEAK INFORMATION THAT DATA REGARDING MATTHEWS' ATTEMPTED RETURN TO THE U.S. WAS OBTAINED BY CIA OR SOME FOREAIGN INTELLIGENCE AGENCY THROUGH CONTACT OR COMMENTS MADE BY SEDOU ODINGA IN ALGIERS TO AN INTELLIGENCE AGENT OR INFORMANT.

IF SEEDS OF SUSPICION RE BURNS ARE PROPERLY PLANTED, BURNS COULD CONCEIVABLY BE EXPELLED BY CLEAVER FROM ALGERIAN BPP OPERATION AND MIGHT BE FORCED TO LEAVE ALGIERS AND SEEK ASYLUM IN SOME OTHER NATION WHICH HAS RECIPROCAL EXTRADITION TREATY WITH THE U.S. ENCOMPASSING CHARGE FOR WHICH BURNS IS BEING SOUGHT. THIS MEASURE IF SUCCESSFUL COULD POSSIBLY RESULT IN BURNS EVENTUAL APPREHENSION.

END

DO NOT REPORT

REM FBI WASH DC CLR

ROUTE IN ENVELOPE

2/10/71

CODE

1 - Mr. W. H. Atkinson
1 - Mr. A. B. Fulton

TELETYPE NITEL

ST-100

TO SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (157-601)

FROM DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448006) — 2209

COINTELPRO - BLACK EXTREMISTS, RACIAL MATTER.

RESFTEL FEBRUARY NINE LAST.

BUREAU AUTHORITY GRANTED FOR MAILING OF COMMUNICATION TO BROTHER OF HUEY NEWTON IMPLYING THREAT TO NEWTON'S LIFE. INSURE MAILING CANNOT BE TRACED TO THE BUREAU. ADVISE OF ANY POSITIVE RESULTS.

ABF:cal
(4)

NOTE:

To further promote existing dissension and distrust within the Black Panther Party (BPP) San Francisco requested authority to direct special delivery communication to a brother of Huey Newton, BPP leader, containing implied threat to his life by followers of Eldridge Cleaver, another BPP leader and fugitive in Algeria. Letter being directed to Newton's brother since it is logical to assume he will pass letter on to Newton. Director advised by informative note San Francisco's request and approved same.

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Sullivan
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Brennan CD
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Casper
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Dalbey
Mr. Felt
Mr. Gale
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Walters
Mr. Sayars
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

NW 55290

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION
FEB 10 1971
8:15PM KPT
TELETYPE

FEB 18 1971

MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

Page 2

ROUTE IN ENVELOPE

2/10/71

CODE

1 - Mr. W. H. Atkinson
1 - Mr. A. B. Fulton

TELETYPE NITEL

TO SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (157-601)

FROM DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448006) — 2209

COINTELPRO - BLACK EXTREMISTS, RACIAL MATTER.

RESFTEL FEBRUARY NINE LAST.

BUREAU AUTHORITY GRANTED FOR MAILING OF COMMUNICATION TO BROTHER OF HUEY NEWTON IMPLYING THREAT TO NEWTON'S LIFE. INSURE MAILING CANNOT BE TRACED TO THE BUREAU. ADVISE OF ANY POSITIVE RESULTS.

ABF:cal
(4)

NOTE:

To further promote existing dissension and distrust within the Black Panther Party (BPP) San Francisco requested authority to direct special delivery communication to a brother of Huey Newton, BPP leader, containing implied threat to his life by followers of Eldridge Cleaver, another BPP leader and fugitive in Algeria. Letter being directed to Newton's brother since it is logical to assume he will pass letter on to Newton. Director advised by informative note San Francisco's request and approved same.

Tolson
Sullivan
Mohr
Bishop
Brennan CD
Callahan
Casper
Conrad
Dalbey
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Tavel
Walters
Sayers
Room
Holmes
Gandy

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION
FEB 1 1971
8:15 PM KPT
TELETYPE

FEB 18 1971

NW 55290 DocId:32989682 Page 274

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

FEB 9 1971

TELETYPE

NR 009 SF CODE

2:45PM URGENT 2/9/71 MCC

TO DIRECTOR (100-448006)

FROM SAN FRANCISCO (157-601) 2P

COINTELPRO - BLACK EXTREMISTS, RACIAL MATTERS.

TO PROMOTE DISSENSION AND DISTRUST BETWEEN HUEY NEWTON AND ELDRIDGE CLEAVER, BUREAU PERMISSION IS REQUESTED TO FORWARD FOLLOWING COMMUNICATION SPECIAL DELIVERY FROM SANTACRUZ, CALIFORNIA, TO MELVIN NEWTON, BROTHER OF HUEY NEWTON, IN OAKLAND, CALIFORNIA. THE "AC" MIGHT BE CONSTRUED BY NEWTON TO BE AL CARROLL, WHOSE WHEREABOUTS HAVE NOT BEEN KNOWN TO THE BPP FOR SEVERAL WEEKS.

"DEAR BROTHER--

"PLEASE WARN HUEY. HE DOESN'T KNOW THE DANGER HE IS IN. HUEY HAS HANDED OUT SUSPENSIONS AND DISCIPLINE WHOLESALE WITH NO IDEA OF WHO IS LOYAL AND WHO IS NOT.

"WHERE DOES HE THINK ALL OF OUR TROUBLE STARTED. WHY DOESN'T HE LOOK TO ALGIERS AND FIGURE IT OUT? FIRST HE LOST

END PAGE ONE

100-447006-2209

13 FEB 17 1971

SI-112

MR. SULLIVAN FOR THE DIRECTOR

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Sullivan
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Brennan
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Casper
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Dalbey
Mr. Felt
Mr. Gale
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Walters
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

THE SUPPORT OF A GOOD PART OF THE WHITE RADICALS AND NOW THE NEW YORK CHAPTER.

"WE STILL HAVE PEOPLE AT NATIONAL WHO ARE CLOSE TO NEW YORK AND ALGIERS. HUEY SHOULD BE CAREFUL BECAUSE WHEN KATHLEEN ARRIVES HE MAY END UP LIKE FRED B.

"AC".

END

H

AJP FBI WASH DC

CC-MR. BRENNAN

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

FEB 9 1971

TELETYPE

NR 009 SF CODE

2:45PM URGENT 2/9/71 MCC

TO DIRECTOR (100-448006)

FROM SAN FRANCISCO (157-601) 2P

COINTELPRO - BLACK EXTREMISTS, RACIAL MATTERS.

TO PROMOTE DISSENSION AND DISTRUST BETWEEN HUEY NEWTON AND ELDRIDGE CLEAVER, BUREAU PERMISSION IS REQUESTED TO FORWARD FOLLOWING COMMUNICATION SPECIAL DELIVERY FROM SANTACRUZ, CALIFORNIA, TO MELVIN NEWTON, BROTHER OF HUEY NEWTON, IN OAKLAND, CALIFORNIA. THE "AC" MIGHT BE CONSTRUED BY NEWTON TO BE AL CARROLL, WHOSE WHEREABOUTS HAVE NOT BEEN KNOWN TO THE BPP FOR SEVERAL WEEKS.

"DEAR BROTHER--

"PLEASE WARN HUEY. HE DOESN'T KNOW THE DANGER HE IS IN. HUEY HAS HANDED OUT SUSPENSIONS AND DISCIPLINE WHOLESALE WITH NO IDEA OF WHO IS LOYAL AND WHO IS NOT.

"WHERE DOES HE THINK ALL OF OUR TROUBLE STARTED. WHY DOESN'T HE LOOK TO ALGIERS AND FIGURE IT OUT? FIRST HE LOST

END PAGE ONE

100-448006-2209

ST-112

13 FEB 17 1971

MR. SULLIVAN FOR THE DIRECTOR

NW 55290 DocId:32989682 Page 277

THE SUPPORT OF A GOOD PART OF THE WHITE RADICALS AND NOW THE NEW YORK CHAPTER.

"WE STILL HAVE PEOPLE AT NATIONAL WHO ARE CLOSE TO NEW YORK AND ALGIERS. HUEY SHOULD BE CAREFUL BECAUSE WHEN KATHLEEN ARRIVES HE MAY END UP LIKE FRED B.

"AC".

END

H

AJP FBI WASH DC

CC-MR. BRENNAN

~~5-113a (9-29-65)~~

Domestic Intelligence Division

INFORMATIVE NOTE

Date 2-9-71

Attached is a proposed counterintelligence letter by our San Francisco Office in order to further promote dissension and distrust in the Black Panther Party (BPP). Fred B. in attached alludes to Fred Bennett reportedly recently killed by BPP associates.

As a result of our counterintelligence program a considerable amount of dissension and distrust has been created within the BPP which has resulted in confusion among its members, suspension and expulsion of others. If you approve, San Francisco Office will be instructed to prepare and send letter mentioned in attached in a manner which cannot be traced back to the Bureau.

ABK:lrs

ENCLOSURE

100-448006-2209

5-110a (9-29-65)

Domestic Intelligence Division

INFORMATIVE NOTE

Date 2-9-71

Attached is a proposed counterintelligence letter by our San Francisco Office in order to further promote dissension and distrust in the Black Panther Party (BPP). Fred B. in attached alludes to Fred Bennett reportedly recently killed by BPP associates.

As a result of our counterintelligence program a considerable amount of dissension and distrust has been created within the BPP which has resulted in confusion among its members, suspension and expulsion of others. If you approve, San Francisco Office will be instructed to prepare and send letter mentioned in attached in a manner which cannot be traced back to the Bureau.

ABK:lrs

WISS

GCM/DR

OK

ENCLOSURE

10-68006-2209

ROUTE IN ENVELOPE

SAC, WFO (157-1232)

3/19/71

Director, FBI (100-448006)

1 - Mr. A.B. Fulton
1 - Mr. R.N. Byers
1 - Mr. W.H. Atkinson
1 - Mr. J.O. Ingram

ST-112 REC-124

COINTELPRO -
BLACK PANTHER PARTY
RM

Re WFOlet 3/5/71, copy enclosed for San Francisco.

Authority granted to forward anonymous letter to Black Panther Party headquarters, Washington, D.C. Insure letter cannot be traced to Bureau. Advise Bureau and interested offices of positive results.

1 - San Francisco (Enclosure)

JOI:acs (7)

MAILED 9
MAR 19 1971
FBI

NOTE:

This is part of our continuing effort to foment internal dissension within ranks of Black Panther Party (BPP). Anonymous letter suitably prepared in handwriting with appropriate number of misspellings will be sent to Panther chapter, BPP headquarters, Washington, D.C., (WDC).

Letter alleges that Jacob Bethea (distribution manager of BPP, WDC chapter) is a police informant and during his recent confinement in jail cooperated with police officers. Bethea was arrested by Metropolitan Police Department officers on 2/7/71 for creating a disturbance in WDC. Some local BPP workers have alleged that Bethea is an informant. Bethea is actually a vicious and belligerent person who has refused to talk to local officers and Bureau Agents.

The WDC BPP chapter is presently in a state of confusion and with recent purges from the chapter the WDC chapter is being operated by members from Baltimore, Chicago and WDC. All workers are extremely sensitive to informants within their ranks. COINTELPRO is an abbreviated caption for "Counterintelligence Program--Black Nationalist--Hate Groups--Racial Intelligence," approved 10/30/70.

Olson
Sullivan
Mohr
Bishop
Brennan, C.D.
Callahan
Casper
Conrad
Dalbey
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Tavel
Walters
Soyars
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

97 MAR 30 1971

MAIL ROOM ☑ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

ROUTE IN ENVELOPE

SAC, WFO (157-1232) 3/19/71

Director, FBI (100-448006)

1 - Mr. A.B. Fulton
1 - Mr. R.N. Byers
1 - Mr. W.H. Atkinson
1 - Mr. J.O. Ingram

ST-112 REC-124

COINTELPRO -
BLACK PANTHER PARTY
RM

Re WFOlet 3/5/71, copy enclosed for San Francisco.

Authority granted to forward anonymous letter to Black Panther Party headquarters, Washington, D.C. Insure letter cannot be traced to Bureau. Advise Bureau and interested offices of positive results.

1 - San Francisco (Enclosure)

JOI:acs (7)

NOTE:

This is part of our continuing effort to foment internal dissension within ranks of Black Panther Party (BPP). Anonymous letter suitably prepared in handwriting with appropriate number of misspellings will be sent to Panther chapter, BPP headquarters, Washington, D.C., (WDC).

Letter alleges that Jacob Bethea (distribution manager of BPP, WDC chapter) is a police informant and during his recent confinement in jail cooperated with police officers. Bethea was arrested by Metropolitan Police Department officers on 2/7/71 for creating a disturbance in WDC. Some local BPP workers have alleged that Bethea is an informant. Bethea is actually a vicious and belligerent person who has refused to talk to local officers and Bureau Agents.

The WDC BPP chapter is presently in a state of confusion and with recent purges from the chapter the WDC chapter is being operated by members from Baltimore, Chicago and WDC. All workers are extremely sensitive to informants within their ranks. COINTELPRO is an abbreviated caption for "Counterintelligence Program--Black Nationalist--Hate Groups--Racial Intelligence," approved 10/30/70.

MAILED 9
MAR 19 1971
FBI

7 MAR 30 1971

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448006) DATE: 3/5/71

FROM : SAC, WFO (157-1292) (P)

SUBJECT: COINTELPRO - BLACK PANTHER PARTY
- DISSENSION
RM - BPP

ReBulet to WFO, 2/18/71.

The following is the proposed text of the anonymous letter previously suggested by WFO to cause dissension within the ranks of the local chapter:

Panther Captain
Black Panther Headquarters
1932 17th Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. Personal

Brother:

I recently read in the Black Panther newspaper about that low dog Gaines down in Texas who betrayed his people to the pigs and it reminded me of a recent incident that I should tell you about. Around the first part of Feb. I was locked up at the local pigpen when the pigs brought in this dude who told me he was a Panther. This dude who said his name was Bethea said he was vamped on by six pigs and was brutalized by them. This dude talked real bad and said he had killed pigs and was going to get more when he got out, so I thought he probably was one of you. The morning after Bethea was brought in a couple of other dudes in suits came to see him and called him out of the cell and he was gone a couple hours. Later on these dudes came back again to see him. Bethea told me the dudes were his lawyers but they smelled like pig to me. It seems to me

100-448006-

(2) - Bureau
2 - WFO

DLB:tdl
(4)

MAR 5 1971

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

that you might want to look into this because I know you don't want anymore low-life dogs helping the pigs brutalize the people. You don't know me and I'm not a Panther but I want to help with the cause when I can.

A lumpen brother

If approved by the Bureau, this letter will be suitably prepared in handwriting with an appropriate number of misspellings and mailed locally to the WDC Chapter.

NW 55290 DocId:32989682 Page 284

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448006) DATE: 3/5/71

FROM : SAC, WFO (157-1292) (P)

SUBJECT: COINTELPRO - BLACK PANTHER PARTY
DISSENSION
RM - BPP

ReBulet to WFO, 2/18/71.

The following is the proposed text of the anonymous letter previously suggested by WFO to cause dissension within the ranks of the local chapter:

Panther Captain
Black Panther Headquarters
1932 17th Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. Personal

Brother:

I recently read in the Black Panther newspaper about that low dog Gaines down in Texas who betrayed his people to the pigs and it reminded me of a recent incident that I should tell you about. Around the first part of Feb. I was locked up at the local pigpen when the pigs brought in this dude who told me he was a Panther. This dude who said his name was Bethea said he was vamped on by six pigs and was brutalized by them. This dude talked real bad and said he had killed pigs and was going to get more when he got out, so I thought he probably was one of you. The morning after Bethea was brought in a couple of other dudes in suits came to see him and called him out of the cell and he was gone a couple hours. Later on these dudes came back again to see him. Bethea told me the dudes were his lawyers but they smelled like pig to me. It seems to me

100-448006-

2 - Bureau
2 - WFO

EC-110

MAR 5 1971

DLB:tdl
(4)

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

that you might want to look into this because I know you don't want anymore low-life dogs helping the pigs brutalize the people. You don't know me and I'm not a Panther but I want to help with the cause when I can.

A lumpen brother

If approved by the Bureau, this letter will be suitably prepared in handwriting with an appropriate number of misspellings and mailed locally to the WDC Chapter.

NW 55290 DocId:32989682 Page 286

1 - Mr. S. S. Czarnecki
1 - Mr. R. H. Horner

SAC, New York (100-163303) 2/14/69

REC-9

Director, FBI ~~(100-449698)~~

EX 106 100-449698-34-62

COINTELPRO - NEW LEFT

Reurlet 2/7/69.

Authority is granted to prepare and anonymously distribute copies of the leaflet submitted as an enclosure to relet.

Assure that all necessary steps are taken to protect the identity of the Bureau as the source.

RHH:mjb
(5)

NOTE:

By relet New York submitted a leaflet which is captioned "The Gigantic 'Pick the Fag Contest' is Here." This leaflet has been prepared by the New York Office and contains the pictures of Dave Dellinger, Che Guervera, Mark Rudd, and Herbert Marcuse. The leaflet is designed as a contest entry blank and is designed to have the bottom removed and returned to "Fag Contest" using the return address of "Coalition for an Anti-Imperialist Movement," a militant anti-establishment organization in New York. This latter group has been highly critical of Dellinger and his National Mobilization Committee (NMC). New York feels that this leaflet will ridicule Dellinger and embarrass him and create further dissention between the Coalition for an Anti-Imperialist Movement (CO-AIM) and NMC.

FEB 21 1969

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-449698) DATE: 2/7/69

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (100-163303) (P)

SUBJECT: COINTELPRO - NEW LEFT

Reference is made to New York letter dated 2/4/69.

Enclosed herewith are two copies of a suggested leaflet regarding a "Contest", designed to ridicule DAVID DELLINGER, National Chairman of the National Mobilization Committee and to cause disruption in the New Left in the New York area. In particular, the enclosed leaflet is aimed at CO-AIM, a militant, anti-establishment organization in New York.

It is noted that the address listed on the leaflet (entry blank) is the real mailing address of CO-AIM.

Bureau authority is requested to prepare and distribute (anonymously) the above mentioned leaflet to selected individuals and organizations active in the New Left movement.

EXP. PROC.

"ENCLOSURE ATTACHED"
ENCLOSURE

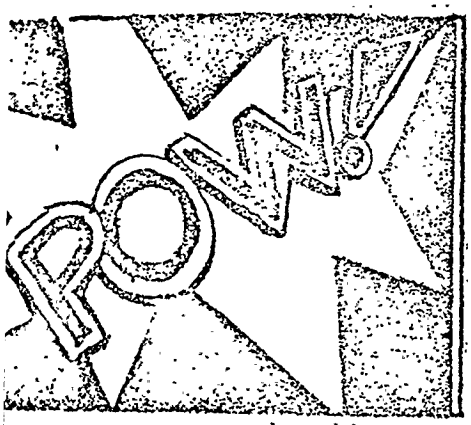
100-449698-34-62

3-14

25 FEB 10 1969

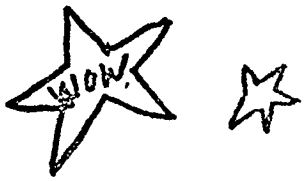
ICC 90294D W/ENC
2 - Bureau (Encl. 2) (RM)
1 - New York

BPM:bpm
(3)



THE GIGANTIC "PICK THE FAG CONTEST" IS HERE!

* 504 Fabulous Prizes!
* Nothing To Buy!
* YOU can win!
* Hurry! Hurry!



OFFICAL RULES: Simply pick the faggot from the following photos. Print your choice on the entry blank at the bottom of this page and pop it into the mail. YOU COULD EASILY WIN!

Dave Dellinger

Che Guervara*

Mark Rudd

Herbert Marcuse

CHECK THESE COLOSSAL PRIZES!

* GRAND PRIZE..... Seven full days in Hanoi - Expenses paid!
* SECOND PRIZE..... Fourteen full days in Hanoi!
* THIRD PRIZE..... A weekend with Josie Duke in a genuine fire-damaged Columbia University dormitory!
* FOURTH PRIZE..... Two weekends with tubby little Josie!
* ADDITIONAL PRIZES..... 500 rolls of red toilet tissue, each sheet bearing the picture of Chairman Mao in living color!

**********MAIL TODAY**********

FAG CONTEST,
Post Office Box 220, Old Chelsea Station,
New York, New York (10011)

The REAL Fag pictured above is.....

Name.....Address.....Zip.....

(*Note: Che, unfortunately, was disconnected from the world last year.)

1 - Mr. R. H. Horner

SAC, New York (100-163303) 4-24-69

Director, FBI (100-449698) 34-64

REC 134

COINTELPRO - NEW LEFT

EX-102

Reurlet 4-10-69.

Authority is granted to anonymously mail copies of the leaflet submitted as an enclosure to relet to selected individuals and organizations active in the New Left movement.

In preparing and mailing these leaflets all necessary steps are to be taken to protect the Bureau as the source.

Advise promptly of any results noted.

RHH:hls
(4)

NOTE:

By relet New York submitted a leaflet which it has composed which is entitled "The Mouse Crap Revolution." It is designed to cause disruption within the Columbia Univeristy Chapter of SDS. New York noted that a split has developed between this Chapter and the New York SDS Labor Committee. The leaflet, in New Left parlance, accuses the New York SDS Labor Committee of treachery. As such a leaflet may cause dissension between two New Left groups, the mailing by New York is being authorized.

Tolson
DeLoach
Mohr
Bishop
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room

MAILED 6
APR 24 1969
COMM-FBI

1 - Mr. R. H. Horner

SAC, New York (100-163303) - 4-24-69

Director, FBI (100-449698) - 64

REC 13

COINTELPRO - NEW LEFT

Reurlet 4-10-69.

Authority is granted to anonymously mail copies of the leaflet submitted as an enclosure to relet to selected individuals and organizations active in the New Left movement.

In preparing and mailing these leaflets all necessary steps are to be taken to protect the Bureau as the source.

Advise promptly of any results noted.

RHH:hls
(4)

NOTE:

By relet New York submitted a leaflet which it has composed which is entitled "The Mouse Crap Revolution." It is designed to cause disruption within the Columbia Univeristy Chapter of SDS. New York noted that a split has developed between this Chapter and the New York SDS Labor Committee. The leaflet, in New Left parlance, accuses the New York SDS Labor Committee of treachery. As such a leaflet may cause dissension between two New Left groups, the mailing by New York is being authorized.

MAILED 6
APR 24 1969
COMM-FBI

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-449698)

DATE: 4/10/69

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (100-163303) (P)

SUBJECT: COINTELPRO - NEW LEFT

Re New York letter dated 3/31/69.

Enclosed herewith are two copies of a suggested leaflet entitled "The Mouse Crap Revolution", designed to cause disruption in the Columbia University chapter of the Students For A Democratic Society (SDS). It is noted that a wide split between the SDS Columbia Chapter and the so-called NY SDS Labor Committee has developed in recent months. It is felt this leaflet will serve to widen this split.

This leaflet was written in the jargon of the New Left necessitating the use of a certain amount of profanity.

Bureau authority is requested to prepare and mail (anonymously) the enclosed leaflet to selected individuals and organizations active in the New Left movement.

Let to SAC, NY
RHH/MS
4/24/69

REC 18

100-449698-34-64

15 APR 11 1969

ENCLOSURE

1CC w/ encl 902

2 - Bureau (Encl. 2) (RM)
1 - New York

BPM:bpm
(3)

"ENCLOSURE ATTACHED"

SEC.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-449698)

DATE: 4/10/69

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (100-163303) (P)

SUBJECT: COINTELPRO - NEW LEFT

Re New York letter dated 3/31/69.

Enclosed herewith are two copies of a suggested leaflet entitled "The Mouse Crap Revolution", designed to cause disruption in the Columbia University chapter of the Students For A Democratic Society (SDS). It is noted that a wide split between the SDS Columbia Chapter and the so-called NY SDS Labor Committee has developed in recent months. It is felt this leaflet will serve to widen this split.

This leaflet was written in the jargon of the New Left necessitating the use of a certain amount of profanity.

Bureau authority is requested to prepare and mail (anonymously) the enclosed leaflet to selected individuals and organizations active in the New Left movement.

Let to SAC, NY
RHH/ME
4/24/69

REC 18

100-449698-34-64

15 APR 11 1969

ENCLOSURE

1cc w/end 902

2 - Bureau (Encl. 2) (RM)
1 - New York

"ENCLOSURE ATTACHED"

BPM:bpm
(3)

THE Mouse Crap → REVOLUTION

It ain't very big yet, schoolmates, but the Mouse Crap Revolution (MCR, for short), has arrived on our fair Columbia campus. Chief Mouse Crapper is our old friend Tony Papert - lately of SDS and Progressive Labor and worshiper at the feet of Chairman Mao - who is trying to screw SDS into the ground. He and his fellow mice, including cheeze eaters Paul Milkman, Leif Johnson, Peter Wilcox, Jeff Malter and lovable Bob Dillon, have assumed the name of the NY SDS Labor Committee as the vehicle for their treachery. To this the NY Region of SDS says loud and clear: THE LABOR COMMITTEE THEY RUN IS NOT IN ANY WAY CONNECTED OR ASSOCIATED WITH THE STUDENTS FOR A DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY!

These finks still have the absolute gall to pass themselves off as offical representatives of SDS and have sucked legitimate Black organizations into their rather stupid demonstrations or symposiums. Our Black friends will be suprised to know that Papert and the NY Labor Committee supported the Teachers Union against Ocean Hill - Brownsville during the last strike! The UFT owns Papert and his crew. Tony has accused Mark Rudd of busting up his meetings, stomping on his demonstrations and pissing on his social reforms. Mouse crap! The fact is that Mark effectively creamed the Labor Committee's little tea party on March 11th to expose Papert's Mice for what they are. That meeting, by the way, blessed itself with the balls-up title of "People For Tomorrow". Wow!

Tony, baby, we suggest you take your Mouse Crap elsewhere. Go swap spit with your hero, Albert Shanker of the UFT. Go back to burning joss sticks before the altar of Mao. As for the rest of the so-called NY SDS Labor Committee, we say.....

Look Out!

THE Mouse Crap REVOLUTION

It ain't very big yet, schoolmates, but the Mouse Crap Revolution (MCR, for short), has arrived on our fair Columbia campus. Chief Mouse Crapper is our old friend Tony Papert - lately of SDS and Progressive Labor and worshiper at the feet of Chairman Mao - who is trying to screw SDS into the ground. He and his fellow mice, including cheeze eaters Paul Milkman, Leif Johnson, Peter Wilcox, Jeff Malter and lovable Bob Dillon, have assumed the name of the NY SDS Labor Committee as the vehicle for their treachery. To this the NY Region of SDS says loud and clear: THE LABOR COMMITTEE THEY RUN IS NOT IN ANY WAY CONNECTED OR ASSOCIATED WITH THE STUDENTS FOR A DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY!

These finks still have the absolute gall to pass themselves off as offical representatives of SDS and have sucked legitimate Black organizations into their rather stupid demonstrations or symposiums. Our Black friends will be suprised to know that Papert and the NY Labor Committee supported the Teachers Union against Ocean Hill - Brownsville during the last strike! The UFT owns Papert and his crew. Tony has accused Mark Rudd of busting up his meetings, stomping on his demonstrations and pissing on his social reforms. Mouse crap! The fact is that Mark effectively creamed the Labor Committee's little tea party on March 11th to expose Papert's Mice for what they are. That meeting, by the way, blessed itself with the balls-up title of "People For Tomorrow". Wow!

Tony, baby, we suggest you take your Mouse Crap elsewhere. Go swap spit with your hero, Albert Shanker of the UFT. Go back to burning joss sticks before the altar of Mao. As for the rest of the so-called NY SDS Labor Committee, we say.....

Look Out!

1 - Mr. W. N. Preusse
1 - Mr. R. H. Horner

SAC, New York (100-163303) 6-18-69

REC 37

Director, FBI (100-449698) - 34 - 65

EX. - 117

COINTELPRO - NEW LEFT

Reurlet 6-4-69.

Authority is granted to make an anonymous mailing of the leaflet enclosed with relet.

Assure that all necessary steps are taken to protect the identity of the Bureau as the source of the mailing.

Relet also states that additional copies of the leaflet will be anonymously distributed by hand in areas where SDS is most active. Your letter fails to identify those persons who will be used to distribute this material. Prior to authorizing this phase of your plan, you are to advise the Bureau as to the above and whether such a procedure would jeopardize the Bureau or any of your sources.

RHH:sc
(5)

NOTE:

New York has submitted a proposed leaflet written in New Left language which ridicules the acts of SDS members. As it holds SDS up to ridicule and will tend to show resistance against SDS, it may be effective. The fact that New York proposes to distribute it by hand is not being approved since we are not aware of their plans for so doing.

MAILED 23
JUN 17 1969
COMM-FBI

79 JUN 26 1969

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-449698)

DATE: 6/4/69

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (100-163303) (P)

SUBJECT: COINTELPRO - NEW LEFT

Re New York letter dated 4/10/69.

Enclosed herewith are two copies of a suggested leaflet entitled "S.D.S.", designed to ridicule the Students For a Democratic Society (SDS) and to cause disruption in the New Left in general.

This leaflet was written in the jargon of the New Left, necessitating the use of a certain amount of profanity.

Bureau authority is requested to prepare and mail anonymously the enclosed leaflet to selected individuals and organizations active in the New Left Movement. It is also anticipated that copies of this leaflet will be anonymously distributed by hand in areas where SDS is most active.

2 - Bureau (Encl. 2) (RM)
1 - New York

BPM:bpm
(3)

ENCLOSURE

ENCLOSURE ATTACHED

REC 37

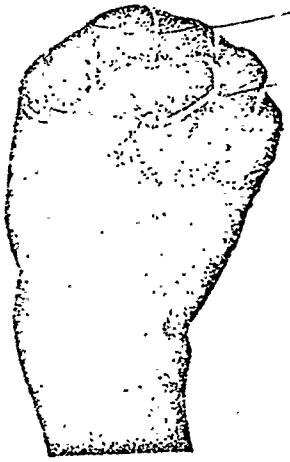
EX. - 117

100-449698 34-65

4 JUN 5 1969

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

S.D.S.*



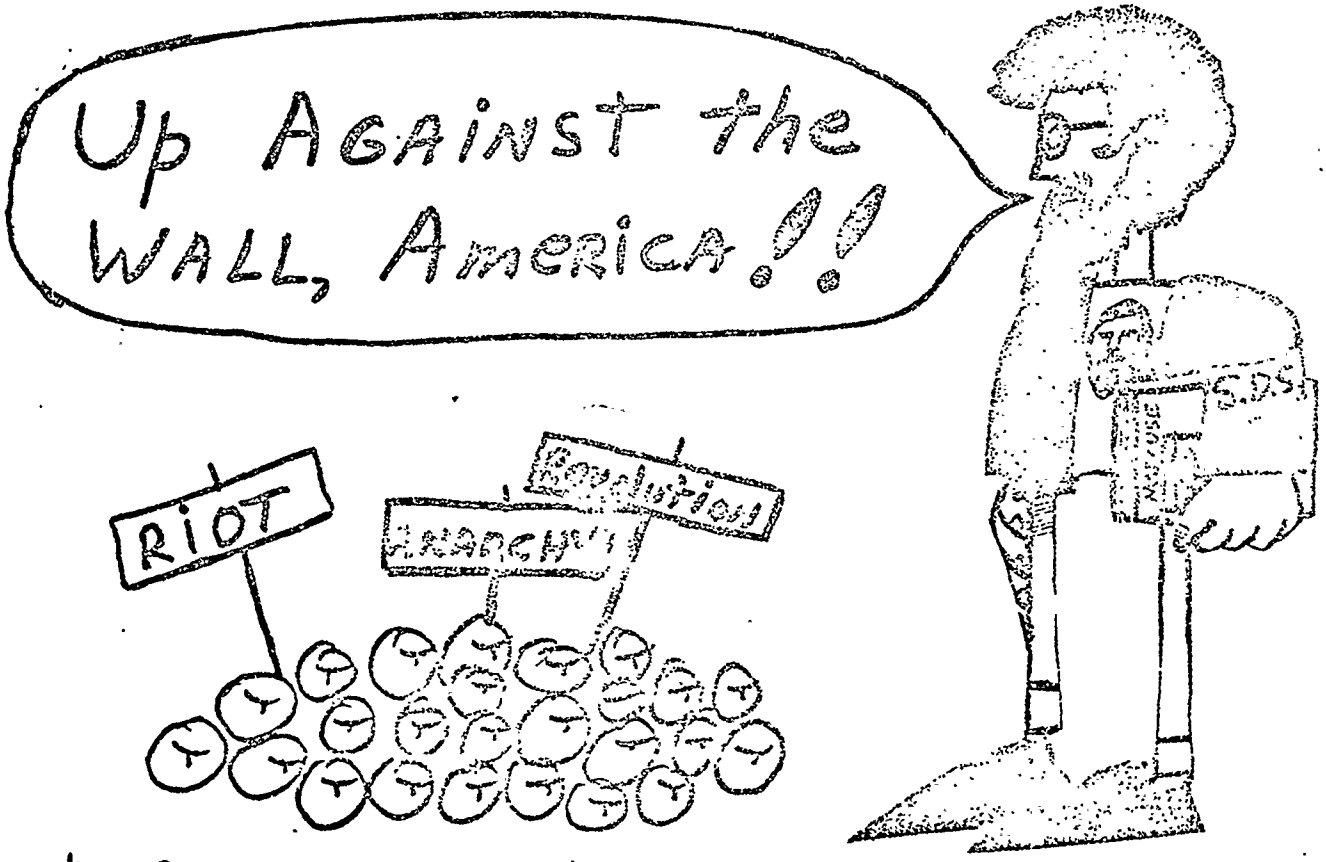
People say we look like swine,
Blacks and whites alike,
We're really slobs right down the line,
We'll back any stupid strike

We hate the American middle class,
We love to burn the flag,
We go for grass and Jewish ass,
Revolution is our bag

We sing the songs of departed Che,
Former killer and Cuban nut,
We kiss Mao's picture every day,
We love that welfare rut

Blacks should sit all over the bus,
We support their revolution,
But please don't live next to us,
Their real problem's evolution

All we want is whatever you own,
With no washing, school or work,
Give us your bread without a moon,
You plastic, tax-paying jerks



1 - Mr. S. S. Czarnecki
1 - Mr. R. H. Horner

SAC, New York

6-24-69

REC 37

Director, FBI (100-449698) - 34-66

COINTELPRO - NEW LEFT

Reurairtel 6-18-69 and enclosure thereto.

Authority is granted to make an anonymous mailing as suggested in reairtel.

Assure that all necessary steps are taken to protect the identity of the Bureau as the source of these pamphlets.

Advise promptly of any results noted.

RHH:ser
(5)

NOTE:

By reairtel New York Office submitted a pamphlet which it suggested be mailed anonymously to selected persons and organizations active in the New Left. New York notes that David Dellinger the leader of the National Mobilization Committee To End The War in Vietnam plans to hold a meeting of various peace groups during the July 4th weekend in Cleveland. The pamphlet prepared by New York ridicules the efforts and results obtained by the National Mobilization Committee To End The War in Vietnam, Students for a Democratic Society, and other New Left groups. It is written in the language of the New Left and from the point of view of a New Leftist who is frustrated and disappointed in the results attained so far by demonstrations and the protest movements. Since this pamphlet may serve to further fragment the New Left, it is being authorized.

MAILED
JUN 24 1969
COMM-FBI

79 JUN 26 1969

MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

1 - Mr. S. S. Czarnecki
1 - Mr. R. H. Horner

SAC, New York

REC 37

6-24-69

Director, FBI (100-449698) - 34-66

COINTELPRO - NEW LEFT

Reurairtel 6-18-69 and enclosure thereto.

Authority is granted to make an anonymous mailing as suggested in reairtel.

Assure that all necessary steps are taken to protect the identity of the Bureau as the source of these pamphlets.

Advise promptly of any results noted.

RHH:ser
(5)

NOTE:

By reairtel New York Office submitted a pamphlet which it suggested be mailed anonymously to selected persons and organizations active in the New Left. New York notes that David Dellinger the leader of the National Mobilization Committee To End The War in Vietnam plans to hold a meeting of various peace groups during the July 4th weekend in Cleveland. The pamphlet prepared by New York ridicules the efforts and results obtained by the National Mobilization Committee To End The War in Vietnam, Students for a Democratic Society, and other New Left groups. It is written in the language of the New Left and from the point of view of a New Leftist who is frustrated and disappointed in the results attained so far by demonstrations and the protest movements. Since this pamphlet may serve to further fragment the New Left, it is being authorized.

MAILED 4
JUN 24 1969
COMM-FBI

79 JUN 26 1969

(Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 6/18/69

Transmit the following in PLAIN
(Type in plaintext or code)

AIRTEL
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-449698)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-163303) (P)

SUBJECT: COINTELPRO - NEW LEFT

ReNYlet 6/4/69.

Enclosed herewith are two copies of a suggested leaflet entitled "Whither Doth We Go Davy, Baby?", designed to ridicule the National Mobilization Committee To End The War in Vietnam and its leader, DAVID DELLINGER. It is also designed as an attempt to disrupt a planned meeting of various peace groups scheduled for the July 4th week-end in Cleveland, Ohio.

On 6/6/69, NY 6000-S furnished information that one of the actions to be taken at the above conference will be an attempt to "take over" control of the NMC from its current leadership (DELLINGER).

This leaflet was written in the jargon of the New Left, necessitating the use of a certain amount of profanity.

Bureau authority is requested to prepare and mail anonymously the enclosed leaflet to selected persons and organizations active in the New Left movement.

It is suggested that this request be expedited by the Bureau so that it may be distributed prior to and during the planned meeting in Cleveland, Ohio.

REC 37. 100-449698-34-66

ENCLOSURE

ENCLOSURE ATTACHED

12 JUN 19 1969

(2) - Bureau (RM) (Encl. 2)
1 - New York

BPM:bpm
(4)

INT. SEC.

Approved: Sent M Per
Special Agent in Charge

NW 55290 Docid:32989682 Page 301

FD-56 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 6/18/69

Transmit the following in PLAIN
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-449698)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-163303) (P)

SUBJECT: COINTELPRO - NEW LEFT

ReNYlet 6/4/69.

Enclosed herewith are two copies of a suggested leaflet entitled "Whitter Doth We Go Davy, Baby?", designed to ridicule the National Mobilization Committee To End The War in Vietnam and its leader, DAVID DELLINGER. It is also designed as an attempt to disrupt a planned meeting of various peace groups scheduled for the July 4th week-end in Cleveland, Ohio.

On 6/6/69, source [redacted] furnished information that one of the actions to be taken at the above conference will be an attempt to "take over" control of the NMC from its current leadership (DELLINGER).

This leaflet was written in the jargon of the New Left, necessitating the use of a certain amount of profanity.

Bureau authority is requested to prepare and mail anonymously the enclosed leaflet to selected persons and organizations active in the New Left movement.

It is suggested that this request be expedited by the Bureau so that it may be distributed prior to and during the planned meeting in Cleveland, Ohio.

REC 37. 100-449698-34

ENCLOSURE

ENCLOSURE ATTACHED

12 JUN 29 1969

(2) - Bureau (RM) (Encl. 2)
1 - New York

BPM:bpm
(4)

INT. SEC.

Sent _____ M Per _____

NW 55290 DocId:32989682 Page 302

WHITHER DOTH WE GO DAVY, BABY?

Now, that the year of confrontation (such as it was) has jazzed its way into oblivion, perhaps, we should look to the future. Where has the turmoil and strife led us? Is the mess in Vietnam over? Has racism in Amerika diminished? Did we screw up the Nixon inaugural? Are the pigs beating our asses with less energy?

* * * HeLL NO! * * *

Where, then, are you taking us now, Mr. Dellinger? National Mobe is dead and stinking up the atmosphere. Most of the well-known movement organizations are flat on their ass, financially and otherwise. The student "revolts" at Columbia and City died in the hiss of piss. At City our Black Brothers told us to stick it which we did....to the hilt. sds has folded into a limp mass of stringy kids rapping at each other in a jargon devoid of all meaning. The fountain has dried - their minds impotent. They froth at the mouth and wave their fists to the sounds of laughter. Their contribution to the Third World has turned to dog shit.

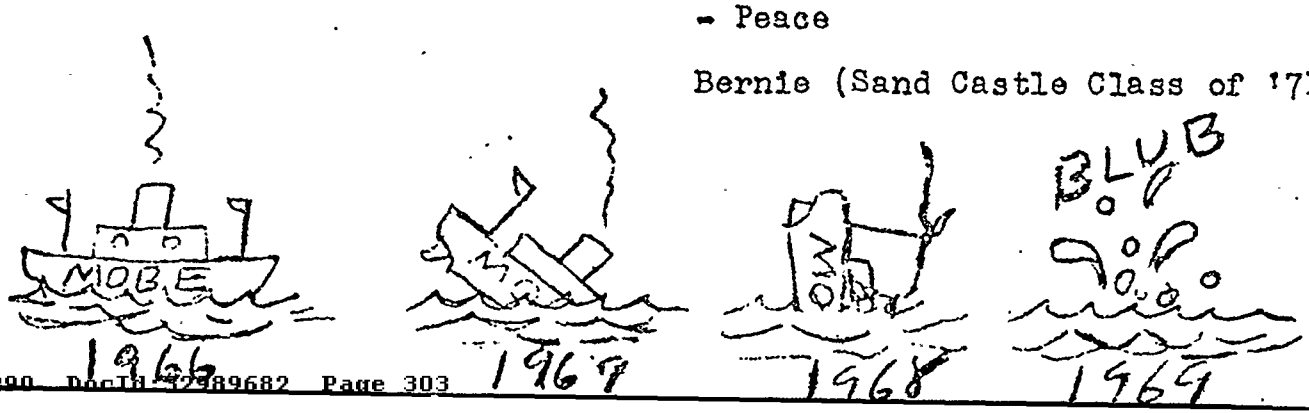
On the bridge of our sinking ship stands Captain Davy with the wind screaming through his teeth. With the waves of reaction lapping at his knees, Capt. Davy merely smiles and says, "Just wait, fellows. We'll soon have another victory for the S. S. Mobe". He flutters his pinkies like a bird ready for flight. "Just wait 'till we get to Chicago this fall."

Special Bulletin, Dave. When you get to Chicago the pigs will be waiting. They'll kick the shit out of you, buddy. The same goes for any of us nuts who follow you there. I well remember the last time. I've got the bloody shirt hanging in the pad. I look at it every night and cry a little - for the bloodletting was for naught. It was smash, smash and smash.

I humbly suggest it's time for a change. We, who still support the movement, should take our stand on the corpse of Mobe and chuck Davy baby over the side. Give him a nice salute and play the pipes slowly.....he at least deserves that much.

- Peace

Bernie (Sand Castle Class of '71



WHITTER DOTH WE GO DAVY, BABY?

Now, that the year of confrontation (such as it was) has jazzed its way into oblivion, perhaps, we should look to the future. Where has the turmoil and strife led us? Is the mess in Vietnam over? Has racism in Amerika diminished? Did we screw up the Nixon inaugural? Are the pigs beating our asses with less energy?

* * * HELL NO! * * *

Where, then, are you taking us now, Mr. Dellinger? National Mobe is dead and stinking up the atmosphere. Most of the well-known movement organizations are flat on their ass, financially and otherwise. The student "revolts" at Columbia and City died in the hiss of piss. At City our Black Brothers told us to stick it which we did....to the hilt. sds has folded into a limp mass of stringy kids rapping at each other in a jargon devoid of all meaning. The fountain has dried - their minds impotent. They froth at the mouth and wave their fists to the sounds of laughter. Their contribution to the Third World has turned to dog shit.

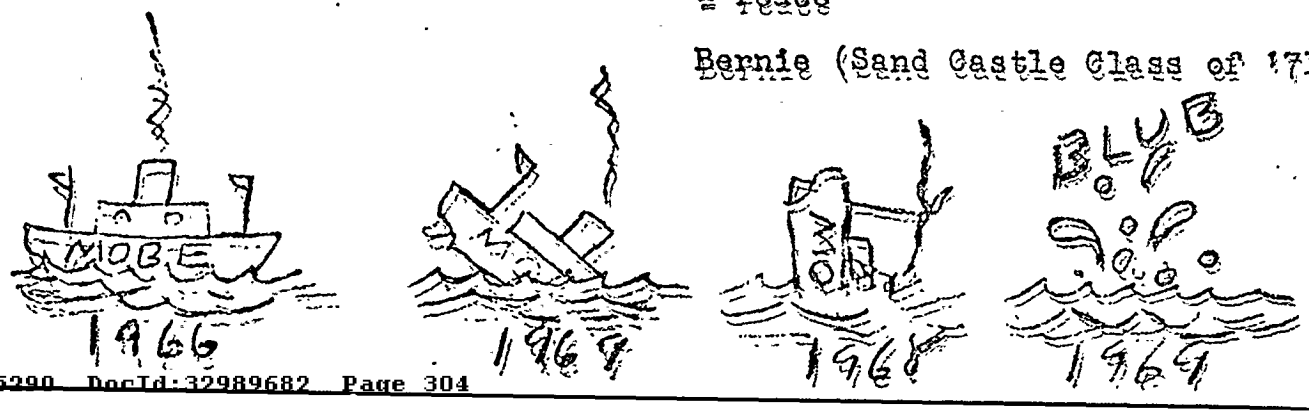
On the bridge of our sinking ship stands Captain Davy with the wind screaming through his teeth. With the waves of reaction lapping at his knees, Capt. Davy merely smiles and says, "Just wait, fellows. We'll soon have another victory for the S. S. Mobe". He flutters his pinkies like a bird ready for flight. "Just wait 'till we get to Chicago this fall."

Special Bulletin, Dave. When you get to Chicago the pigs will be waiting. They'll kick the shit out of you, buddy. The same goes for any of us nuts who follow you there. I well remember the last time. I've got the bloody shirt hanging in the pad. I look at it every night and cry a little - for the bloodletting was for naught. It was smash, smash and smash.

I humbly suggest it's time for a change. We, who still support the movement, should take our stand on the corpse of Mobe and chuck Davy baby over the side. Give him a nice salute and play the pipes slowly.....he at least deserves that much.

- Peace

Bernie (Sand Castle Class of '71



REC-104

SAC, New York (100-163303) 10/8/69

Director, FBI (100-449698) 1 - Mr. G.C. Moore
1 - Mr. Horner

COINTELPRO - NEW LEFT

Reurlet 10/2/69.

Authority is granted to reproduce the flier submitted as an enclosure to relet and to anonymously distribute it to selected individuals and organizations of the New Left and to individuals active in the Black Panther Party and other extremist black groups.

In preparing and mailing these fliers, assure that all necessary steps are taken to protect the identity of the Bureau as the source.

RHH:jes
(5)

NOTE: A factional split has developed among SDS, the PLP, and the BPP. The dispute has arisen over such issues as community control of police and the best means of bringing about a revolution in this country. New York has submitted a flier captioned "Get In The Picture!" which is obscene in nature and has been designed to widen the split among these three groups. As the flier may serve to develop suspicion among the three groups, it is being approved.

MAILED 22
OCT 8 1969
COMM-FBI

Tolson
Deloach
Mohr
Bishop
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Ingram
Gandy

20 OCT 13 1969

MAIL ROOM ✓ TELETYPE UNIT

REC-104

SAC, New York (100-163303) 10/8/69

Director, FBI (100-449698) -34-74 1 - Mr. G.C. Moore
1 - Mr. Horner

COINTELPRO - NEW LEFT

Reurlet 10/2/69.

Authority is granted to reproduce the flier submitted as an enclosure to relet and to anonymously distribute it to selected individuals and organizations of the New Left and to individuals active in the Black Panther Party and other extremist black groups.

In preparing and mailing these fliers, assure that all necessary steps are taken to protect the identity of the Bureau as the source.

RHH:jes
(5)

NOTE: A factional split has developed among SDS, the PLP, and the BPP. The dispute has arisen over such issues as community control of police and the best means of bringing about a revolution in this country. New York has submitted a flier captioned "Get In The Picture!" which is obscene in nature and has been designed to widen the split among these three groups. As the flier may serve to develop suspicion among the three groups, it is being approved.

MAILED 22
OCT 8 1969
COMM-FBI

20 OCT 13 1969
MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT
BW 55290 DocId: 32989682 Page 306

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-449698) DATE: 10/2/69

FROM SAC, NEW YORK (100-163303)

SUBJECT: COINTELPRO - NEW LEFT

Reference is made to New York letter to Bureau dated, 9/30/69.

Enclosed are two copies of a suggested leaflet entitled "Get In The Picture", designed to widen the factional split between the Students For A Democratic Society (SDS) and the Progressive Labor Party (PLP) and also to strain relations between these two groups and the Black Panther Party (BPP).

Enclosed leaflet has been marked "Obscene" because of its content. It is noted that an enlarged picture of the rats appearing in the leaflet was recently featured as a center-spread in the publication "RAT". It has also received wide notice in New Left circles including SDS and PLP. The words "PLP" and "SDS" have been added to the picture by the NYO.

Bureau authority is requested to prepare and mail anonymously the enclosed leaflet to selected individuals and organizations active in the New Left movement. It will also be sent to individuals active in the BPP and other extremist black organizations.

ENCLOSURE

ENCLOSURE ATTACHED

REC-104

2 - ICC w/ENCL 902947
Bureau (RM) (Encl. 2)
1 - New York

BPM:bpm
(3)

100-449678-34-74

8 OCT 3 1969

INT. SEC.

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-449698) DATE: 10/2/69

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (100-163303)

SUBJECT: COINTELPRO - NEW LEFT

Reference is made to New York letter to Bureau dated, 9/30/69.

Enclosed are two copies of a suggested leaflet entitled "Get In The Picture", designed to widen the factional split between the Students For A Democratic Society (SDS) and the Progressive Labor Party (PLP) and also to strain relations between these two groups and the Black Panther Party (BPP).

Enclosed leaflet has been marked "Obscene" because of its content. It is noted that an enlarged picture of the rats appearing in the leaflet was recently featured as a center-spread in the publication "RAT". It has also received wide notice in New Left circles including SDS and PLP. The words "PLP" and "SDS" have been added to the picture by the NYO.

Bureau authority is requested to prepare and mail anonymously the enclosed leaflet to selected individuals and organizations active in the New Left movement. It will also be sent to individuals active in the BPP and other extremist black organizations.

ENCLOSURE

ENCLOSURE ATTACHED

REG-104

104

ICC w/ENCL 902943

2 - Bureau (RM) (Encl. 2)
1 - New York

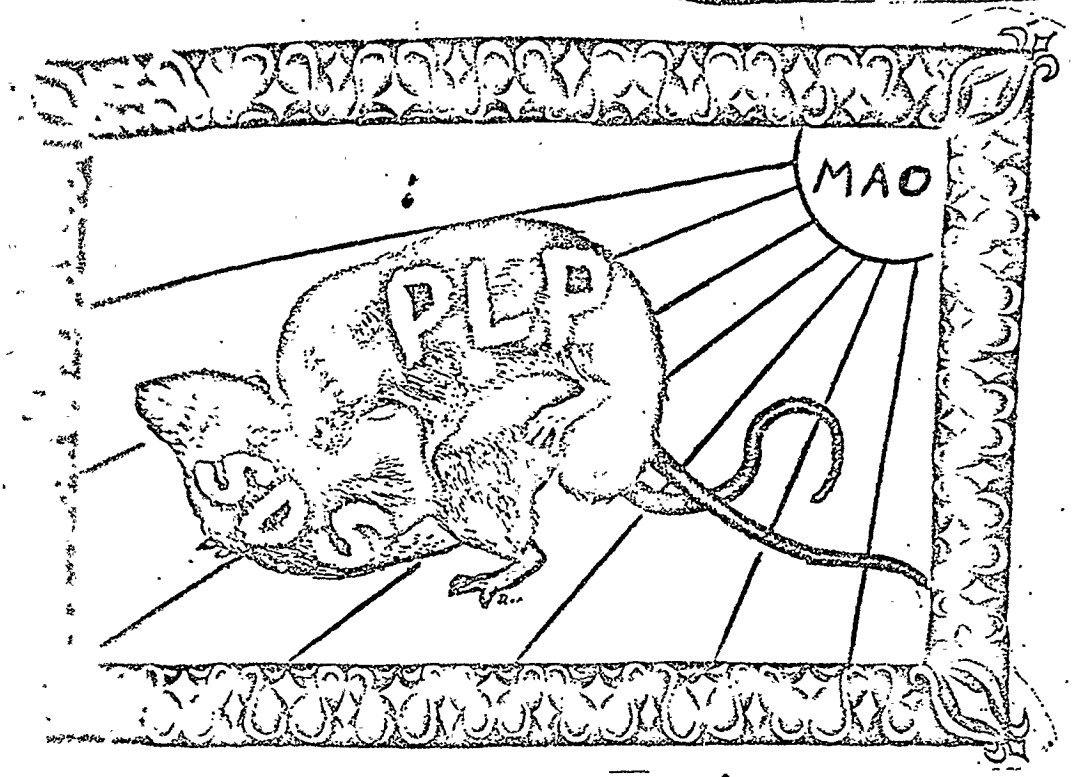
BPM:bpm
(3)

100-449678-34-74

8 OCT 3 1969

INT SEC

in the Picture!

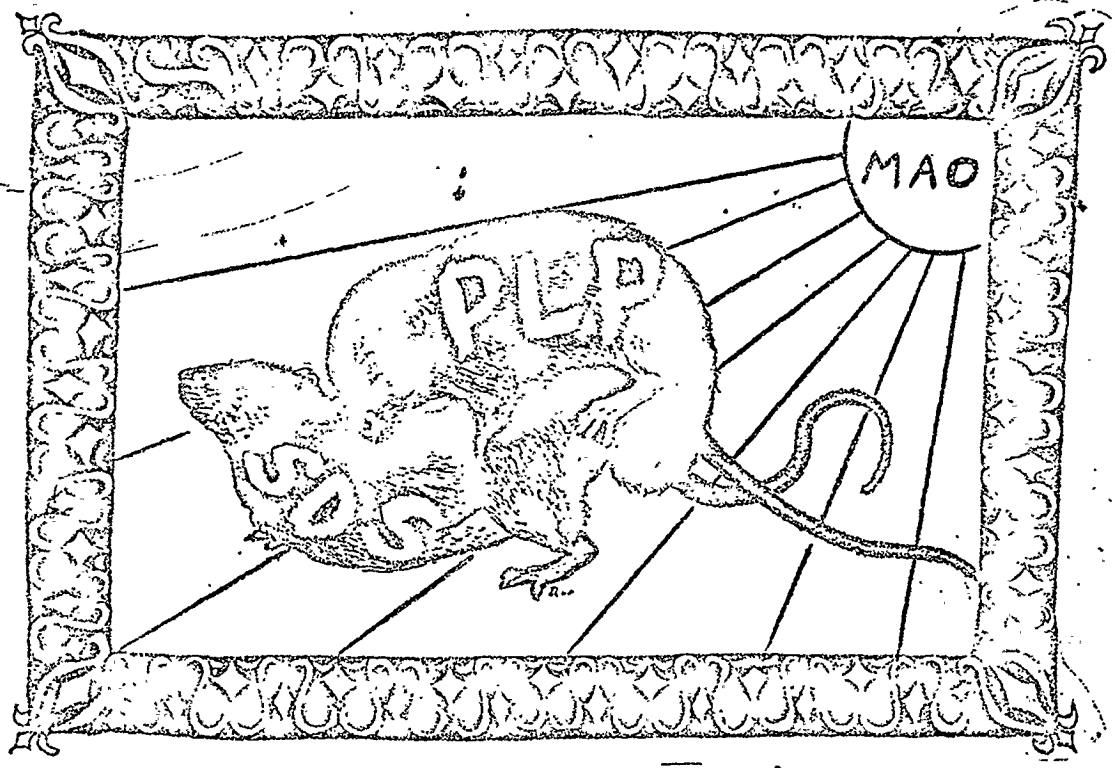


Progressive Labor
AND
Screw S.D.S.

Screw the Panthers

Screw the Movement

Get in the Picture!



Join Progressive Labor

AND

- ☆ Screw S.D.S.
- ☆ Screw the Panthers
- ☆ Screw the Movement

1 - Mr. G. C. Moore
1 - Mr. Horner

SAC, New York (100-163303) 10/15/69

REC-89

Director, FBI (100-449698)

COINTELPRO - NEW LEFT

Reurlet 10/10/69.

Authority is granted to prepare and anonymously mail copies of the leaflet transmitted as an enclosure to relet. Take all necessary steps to protect the identity of the Bureau as the source of these leaflets.

RHH:jes/kle
(5)

NOTE:

By relet, New York submitted a leaflet captioned "Give Them Bananas." This leaflet is highly critical of Black United Front (BUF) leader the Rev. Douglas Moore. The leaflet is based upon the fact that the BUF has demanded payments from the New Mobilization Committee (NMC) as a price for its support of the 11/15/69 demonstrations which are to be held in Washington, D. C., and sponsored by the NMC. We have been trying to create a split between these two groups based upon this demand. This leaflet may serve such a purpose.

Tolson
DeLoach
Mohr
Bishop
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter

MAILED 23
OCT 15 1969
COMM-FBI

1 - Mr. G. C. Moore
1 - Mr. Horner

SAC, New York (100-163303) 10/15/69

REC-89 - 34 - 75

Director, FBI (100-449698)

COINTELPRO - NEW LEFT

Reurlet 10/10/69.

Authority is granted to prepare and anonymously mail copies of the leaflet transmitted as an enclosure to relet. Take all necessary steps to protect the identity of the Bureau as the source of these leaflets.

RHH:jes/kle
(5)

NOTE:

By relet, New York submitted a leaflet captioned "Give Them Bananas." This leaflet is highly critical of Black United Front (BUF) leader the Rev. Douglas Moore. The leaflet is based upon the fact that the BUF has demanded payments from the New Mobilization Committee (NMC) as a price for its support of the 11/15/69 demonstrations which are to be held in Washington, D. C., and sponsored by the NMC. We have been trying to create a split between these two groups based upon this demand. This leaflet may serve such a purpose.

Tolson
DeLoach
Mohr
Bishop
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter

MAILED 23
OCT 15 1969
COMM-FBI

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-449698) DATE: 10/10/69

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (100-163303) (P)

SUBJECT: COINTELPRO - NEW LEFT

Enclosed are two copies of a suggested leaflet entitled "Give Them Bananas!", designed to widen the rift between the New Mobilization Committee To End The War In Vietnam (NMC) and the Black United Front (BUF) over the BUF demand that NMC "pay" for their planned March on Washington 11/15/69.

Enclosed leaflet has been written in the jargon of the New Left, necessitating the use of a certain amount of profanity.

It is realized this material is racial in tone but it is believed this is the one point of vulnerability in the NMC - BUF combination.

Bureau authority is requested to prepare and mail anonymously the enclosed leaflet to selected individuals active in the NMC and BUF both in the New York and Washington areas.

It is intended that this mailing would be completed prior to the 11/15/69 demonstration.

2 - Bureau (RM) (Encl. 2)
1 - New York

BPM:bpm
(3)

ST-140

REC-89 100-449698-34

75

1 OCT 15 1969

INT. SEC.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-449698) DATE: 10/10/69

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (100-163303) (P)

SUBJECT: COINTELPRO - NEW LEFT

Enclosed are two copies of a suggested leaflet entitled "Give Them Bananas!", designed to widen the rift between the New Mobilization Committee To End The War In Vietnam (NMC) and the Black United Front (BUF) over the BUF demand that NMC "pay" for their planned March on Washington 11/15/69.

Enclosed leaflet has been written in the jargon of the New Left, necessitating the use of a certain amount of profanity.

It is realized this material is racial in tone but it is believed this is the one point of vulnerability in the NMC - BUF combination.

Bureau authority is requested to prepare and mail anonymously the enclosed leaflet to selected individuals active in the NMC and BUF both in the New York and Washington areas.

It is intended that this mailing would be completed prior to the 11/15/69 demonstration.

2 - Bureau (RM) (Encl. 2) ENCLOSURE ST-140
1 - New York

BPM:bpm
(3)

REC-89 100-449698-34 75

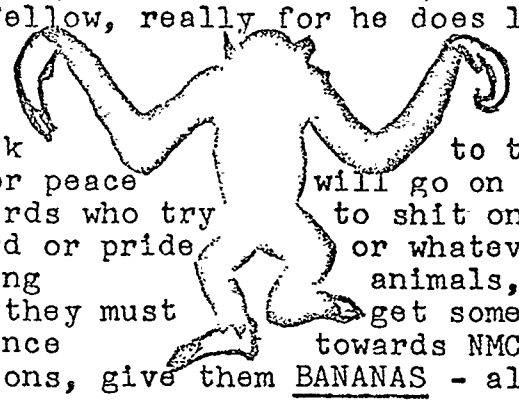
OCT 16 1969

INT. SEC.

Give Them BANANAS!

We see where the New Mobilization Committee - organizing group for the march on Washington November 15th - has had the blocks thrown to it by the so-called BLACK UNITED FRONT, which demands much bread for any peace activity in the Amerikan capital.

BUF leader, the Rev. Douglas Moore, at first requested the modest sum of a buck a head - hoping to blast a hundred grand out of poor old NMC. Later, he asked for a mere $25,000. Right now the Zulu King would settle for two-bits if it came from the blood and sweat of the movement. Mr. Moore, whose brain is as sharp as a limp dishrag, is nothing but a black blackmailer.....his stock in trade is the color of his skin. His built in prejudices against whites are typical of those arising from the festering sores of ignorance and lack of intelligence. We might mention Mr. Moore's fantastic grasp of the English language - sometimes his grunts actually make sense. Not a bad fellow, really for he does like colored balls and old automobile tires.



Well, to get back to the BUF blackmail ploy. The march for peace will go on as scheduled in spite of any blackbirds who try to shit on it. Mr. Moore and his pack or herd or pride or whatever you call a group of bloodsucking animals, are in for a shock. We say: if they must get something in return for their non-violence towards NMC during these days of demonstrations, give them BANANAS - all they can eat.

We'll be in Washington on November 15th, Douglas. You can mark that on your calendar in RED, pal. If you won't join us you're against us. It's as simple as that. We consider you and your kind as black bandits and the most dangerous of the elements eating away at the movement.

The Steering Committee of NMC can feed you all the shit they want, Mr. Moore but lip-service isn't money...none that you'll ever see.

Suck on your bananas, brother and someday you might learn how to make fire or build a wheel.

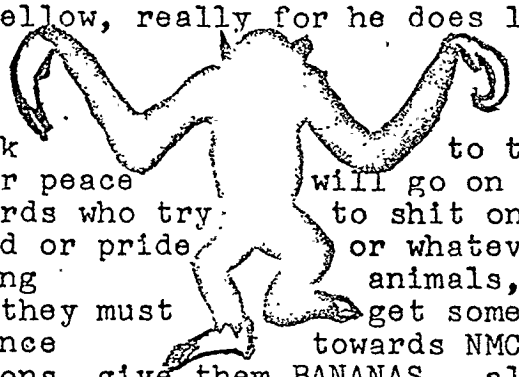
Affectionately,

Sid

Give Them BANANAS!

We see where the New Mobilization Committee - organizing group for the march on Washington November 15th - has had the blocks thrown to it by the so-called BLACK UNITED FRONT, which demands much bread for any peace activity in the Amerikan capital.

BUF leader, the Rev. Douglas Moore, at first requested the modest sum of a buck a head - hoping to blast a hundred grand out of poor old NMC. Later, he asked for a mere $25,000. Right now the Zulu King would settle for two-bits if it came from the blood and sweat of the movement. Mr. Moore, whose brain is as sharp as a limp dishrag, is nothing but a black blackmailer.....his stock in trade is the color of his skin. His built in prejudices against whites are typical of those arising from the festering sores of ignorance and lack of intelligence. We might mention Mr. Moore's fantastic grasp of the English language - sometimes his grunts actually make sense. Not a bad fellow, really for he does like colored balls and old automobile tires.



Well, to get back to the BUF blackmail ploy. The march for peace will go on as scheduled in spite of any blackbirds who try to shit on it. Mr. Moore and his pack or herd or pride or whatever you call a group of bloodsucking animals, are in for a shock. We say: if they must get something in return for their non-violence towards NMC during these days of demonstrations, give them BANANAS - all they can eat.

We'll be in Washington on November 15th, Douglas. You can mark that on your calendar in RED, pal. If you won't join us you're against us. It's as simple as that. We consider you and your kind as black bandits and the most dangerous of the elements eating away at the movement.

The Steering Committee of NMC can feed you all the shit they want, Mr. Moore but lip-service isn't money...none that you'll ever see.

Suck on your bananas, brother and someday you might learn how to make fire or build a wheel.

Affectionately,

Sid

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-449698) DATE: 11/24/69

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (100-163303)

SUBJECT: COINTELPRO - NEW LEFT

Reference is made to New York letter dated, 10/2/69.

Enclosed for the Bureau are two copies of a suggested letter designed to take advantage of the current atmosphere of confusion in the New Left movement over the extent of FBI infiltration into their ranks through the press media. It is aimed specifically at the Liberation News Service (LNS) in New York by casting suspicion at their activities.

Each letter enclosed has a xerox copy of an article entitled "Press Agents" by JAMES A. WECHSLER attached. This article appeared in the October 29, 1969, issue of the "New York Post".

It is noted that Former (NY 6000-S) (LOUIS SALZBERG) testified for the government on 10/22/69, at the trial of the "Chicago 8" in Chicago, Illinois. At that time, SALZBERG revealed that the "New York Press Service" (NYfile 100-164974), had been established by him as a "cover" for his activities as a free-lance photographer in the New Left for this Bureau. His appearance resulted in howls of anguish from the liberal and New Left press over FBI use of a "journalist" as an informant.

Enclosed letter will be sent to CAROL LIPMAN, Staff Member, Student Mobilization Committee To End The War In Vietnam, 857 Broadway, New York City (10003), with a copy to JAMES A. WECHSLER of the "New York Post". The letter is signed "HOWIE", in hopes some suspicion might fall on the shoulders of HOWARD HARRISON, well-known New Left free-lance photographer.

Bureau authority is requested to prepare and mail anonymously enclosed letter as set forth above.

100-449698-34-76

(2) - Bureau (RM) (Encl. 2)
1 - New York

BPM:bpm 1 cc 902 S&D
(3)

ENCLOSURE ATTACHED

REC-62

4 NOV 25 1969

Dear Carol:

As one who has long been associated with the forces of peace in Nixon's Amerika, I'm taking the liberty of sending you a copy of James Wechsler's October 29th article which appeared in the Post.

I too wonder just how many of our friends in the press are working for the fbi, cia, or what have you? The fbi's support and direction of the New York Press Service really amounts to just the top of an ice berg which only emerged as a result of the Chicago trial of Dave and the others. Without the trial, I'm sure Salzberg would still be plying his despicable trade.

Now, for the good of the movement, I must ask one question. How has the Liberation News Service survived these many years? It has suffered internal splits time and again. Its books are in the red and have been so for a long time. M. Bloom, one of its founders, recently took his own life. Yet, Lns continues to operate much like the New York Press Service, which leads me to the obvious conclusion that federal bread constitutes its main support.

Lns is in an ideal position to infiltrate the movement at every level. It has carefully concealed its books from all but a select few. Former employees have openly questioned its sources of operating funds.

I shall write you further on Lns for I (and several others) am taking steps to expose this fraud for what it really is - a government financed front.

Howie

ps - Lns representatives all carry police press cards too!

Press Agents

JAMES A. WECHSLER

On any roster of innocent victims of wartime absurdity, Sheldon Ramsdell deserves prominent mention.

A talented 34-year-old free-lance photographer who served as a press aide for Sen. Eugene McCarthy during the 1968 campaign, Ramsdell subsequently associated himself with an outfit known as "New York Press Service" headed by one Louis Salzberg.

Now Ramsdell has discovered that in the performance of his duties for that enterprise, he was unknowingly working as an agent for the FBI in its militant surveillance of the peace movement. One might says that he was so secret an agent that he was denied access to his own secret.

Revelation of his unwitting role came as a result of Salzberg's emergence as a government witness in the Chicago "conspiracy" trial of anti-war leaders. It is now clear that the "Press Service" was at least in part an FBI-subsidized operation, and pictures of peace demonstrators taken by Ramsdell have presumably been immortalized in the FBI's galleries of suspicious characters.

Ramsdell's conscience may be partially appeased by the knowledge that his labors were highly unremunerative; Salzberg kept telling him that money obtained from photo sales (to newspapers and peace-groups) had to be used for expansion plans, intimating a large payment once the business prospered.

Now, in Chicago, Salzberg has testified that his own reward from the FBI has amounted to about $8000 plus $2000 in expenses since 1967.

* * *

Ramsdell might be understandably uncertain as to whether to laugh or weep about his own predicament. His photographs can hardly have contributed to any serious human discomfort; people who participate in peace rallies do not view themselves as underground operatives, and their faces are continuously exposed to cameras.

But he is not without anger about what he quite rightly regards as the misuse of press credentials by investigative agencies—and, of course, by the misuse of his own work.

"All that I've gotten out of this is a credibility gap," he remarked yesterday. "People begin to distrust me because of the connection. And I begin to wonder how many press people may be working for the FBI."

The cycle of suspicion is obviously endless.

* * *

Ramsdell first encountered Salzberg at peace assemblages and their paths crossed intermittently during the McCarthy venture. He recalls that Salzberg seemed to be continuously on the fringe of things and especially zealous about pursuing friendly contacts with such activist leaders as David Dellinger, who proved a trusting soul.

Then, after the McCarthy drive ended, Salzberg approached him about the "Press Service." A letter of soliciation signed by Salzberg outlined the project:

"The next time your organization schedules a demonstration, march, rally or office party, let us know in advance. We'll cover it like a blanket and deliver a cost-free sample of our work to your office. No obligation to purchase, naturally.

"A unique service is our individual coverage. We will photograph any single individual during any type of demonstration or bash. Prints and negatives furnished on order. What better way to show you were with it, or in it, or whatever."

It was not a big business; there were only two others on the "staff" and, at one point, Ramsdell expressed some concern to a colleague about Salzberg's real involvement.

"That's funny," the associate replied. "He just warned me about you."

Ramsdell has some other intriguing recollections. It was not uncommon, for example, for the service to offer its products at modest fees to the Communist Daily World and other left-wing publications. The photos might have been appropriately captioned: "Courtesy of the FBI."

* * *

A few months ago Ramsdell walked away from the place and continued his free-lance existence. Among his recent campaign clients have been Herman Badillo and Norman Mailer.

He talks without rancor about Salzberg; "I feel sorry for him. In a way he seems rather pathetic."

Ramsdell—a native of Maine "from a conservative family"—is not an organization man. But his anti-war convictions are obviously earnest, and his distaste for FBI policing of peace activity increased his resentment over the portrait of himself as an "FBI dupe."

He sees the ludicrous notes in the story, including the essential worthlessness of his contributions to the FBI's archives. (Consider the number of FBI agents whom he must have photographed in the peace assemblages.)

But beyond the comic-opera aspects of the saga remain the serious questions of press infiltration by the FBI. Salzberg initially established himself by obtaining a police card as a representative of a Spanish-language newspaper. How many other journalists—TV and newspaper variety—are on the FBI payroll? In a sense the Salzberg saga and comparable episodes place every man with a press credential under suspicion. It is time for a Congressional committee to explore the whole story.

"New York Post"
10/29/69

REC-62

SAC, New York (100-163303) 1/20/70

Director, FBI (100-449698) 34-78 1 - Mr. Horner

COINTELPRO - NEW LEFT

Reurlet 1/14/70.

Authority is granted to prepare and make the anonymous mailing as suggested in relet.

Necessary steps are to be taken to protect the identity of the Bureau as their source. Promptly advise of any results noted.

RHH:jes
(4)

NOTE:

By relet, the NYO submitted a flyer (copy attached) designed and written in such a vein as to foster friction between the SWP, its youth group the YSA, and the NMC. The two former groups have been actively infiltrating the NMC. Prior to the 11/15/69 demonstrations in Washington, D. C., and San Francisco, an open split developed between SWP and NMC factions planning the San Francisco demonstrations. We are attempting to further this split.

This flyer, designed by the NYO, is prepared in a New Left fashion with some resulting obscenity.

DELETED COPY SENT USA, NYC, FOR RELEASE TO PLAINTIFFS IN SWP CIVIL SUIT BY LETTER DATED FEB 26 1975 AND FILED IN 100-16 (SWP MAIN FILE).

MAILED 5
JAN 20 1970
COMM-FBI

59 FEB 10 1970

REC-62

SAC, New York (100-163303) 1/20/70

Director, FBI (100-449698) 34-78 1 - Mr. Horner

COINTELPRO - NEW LEFT

Reurlet 1/14/70.

Authority is granted to prepare and make the anonymous mailing as suggested in relet.

Necessary steps are to be taken to protect the identity of the Bureau as their source. Promptly advise of any results noted.

RHH:jes
(4)

NOTE:

By relet, the NYO submitted a flyer (copy attached) designed and written in such a vein as to foster friction between the SWP, its youth group the YSA, and the NMC. The two former groups have been actively infiltrating the NMC. Prior to the 11/15/69 demonstrations in Washington, D. C., and San Francisco, an open split developed between SWP and NMC factions planning the San Francisco demonstrations. We are attempting to further this split.

This flyer, designed by the NYO, is prepared in a New Left fashion with some resulting obscenity.

DELETED COPY SENT USA, NYC, FOR RELEASE TO PLAINTIFFS IN SWP CIVIL SUIT BY LETTER DATED FEB 26 1975 AND FILED IN 100-16 (SWP MAIN FILE).

MAILED 5
JAN 20 1970
COMM-FBI

59 FEB 10 1970

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-449698) DATE: 1/14/70

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (100-163303) (P)

SUBJECT: COINTELPRO - NEW LEFT

Reference is made to New York letter dated 12/30/69.

Enclosed are two copies of a suggested leaflet entitled "Fly United?", designed to cause disruption in the ranks of the New Mobilization Committee To End The War In Vietnam (NMC) by a direct attack on the influence in NMC by the Socialist Workers Party (SWP). It is also designed to cause confusion in the SWP itself.

Enclosed leaflet has been marked "Obscene" because of its content. The copy block on the leaflet has been written in the jargon of the New Left necessitating the use of a certain amount of profanity.

Bureau authority is requested for New York to prepare this leaflet and mail anonymously to selected individuals and organizations in the NMC. It will also be sent to individuals in the SWP and the Student Mobilization Committee to End The War in Vietnam (SMC).

DELETED COPY SENT USA, NYC,
FOR RELEASE TO PLAINTIFFS IN
SWP CIVIL SUIT BY LETTER
DATED FEB 23 1973 AND FILED
IN 100-16 (SWP MAIN FILE).

1 cc w/enc 712

2 - Bureau (RM) (Encl. 2)
1 - New York 100-146608 (SWP DISRUPTION)
1 - New York

BPM:bpm
(3)

REC-62 100-449698-34-78

JAN 15 1970

ENCLOSURE

ENCLOSURE ATTACHED

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-449698) DATE: 1/14/70

FROM : JFM SAC, NEW YORK (100-163303) (P)

SUBJECT: COINTELPRO - NEW LEFT

Reference is made to New York letter dated 12/30/69.

Enclosed are two copies of a suggested leaflet entitled "Fly United?", designed to cause disruption in the ranks of the New Mobilization Committee To End The War In Vietnam (NMC) by a direct attack on the influence in NMC by the Socialist Workers Party (SWP). It is also designed to cause confusion in the SWP itself.

Enclosed leaflet has been marked "Obscene" because of its content. The copy block on the leaflet has been written in the jargon of the New Left necessitating the use of a certain amount of profanity.

Bureau authority is requested for New York to prepare this leaflet and mail anonymously to selected individuals and organizations in the NMC. It will also be sent to individuals in the SWP and the Student Mobilization Committee to End The War in Vietnam (SMC).

EXP. PROC.

DELETED COPY SENT USA, NYC,
FOR RELEASE TO PLAINTIFFS IN
SWP CIVIL SUIT BY LETTER
DATED FEB 26 1975 AND FILED
IN 100-16 (SWP MAIN FILE).

1 cc w/enc 712
2 - Bureau (RM) (Encl. 2)
1 - New York 100-146608 (SWP DISRUPTION)
1 - New York

BPM:bpm
(3)

REC-62 100-449698-34-78

JAN 15 1970

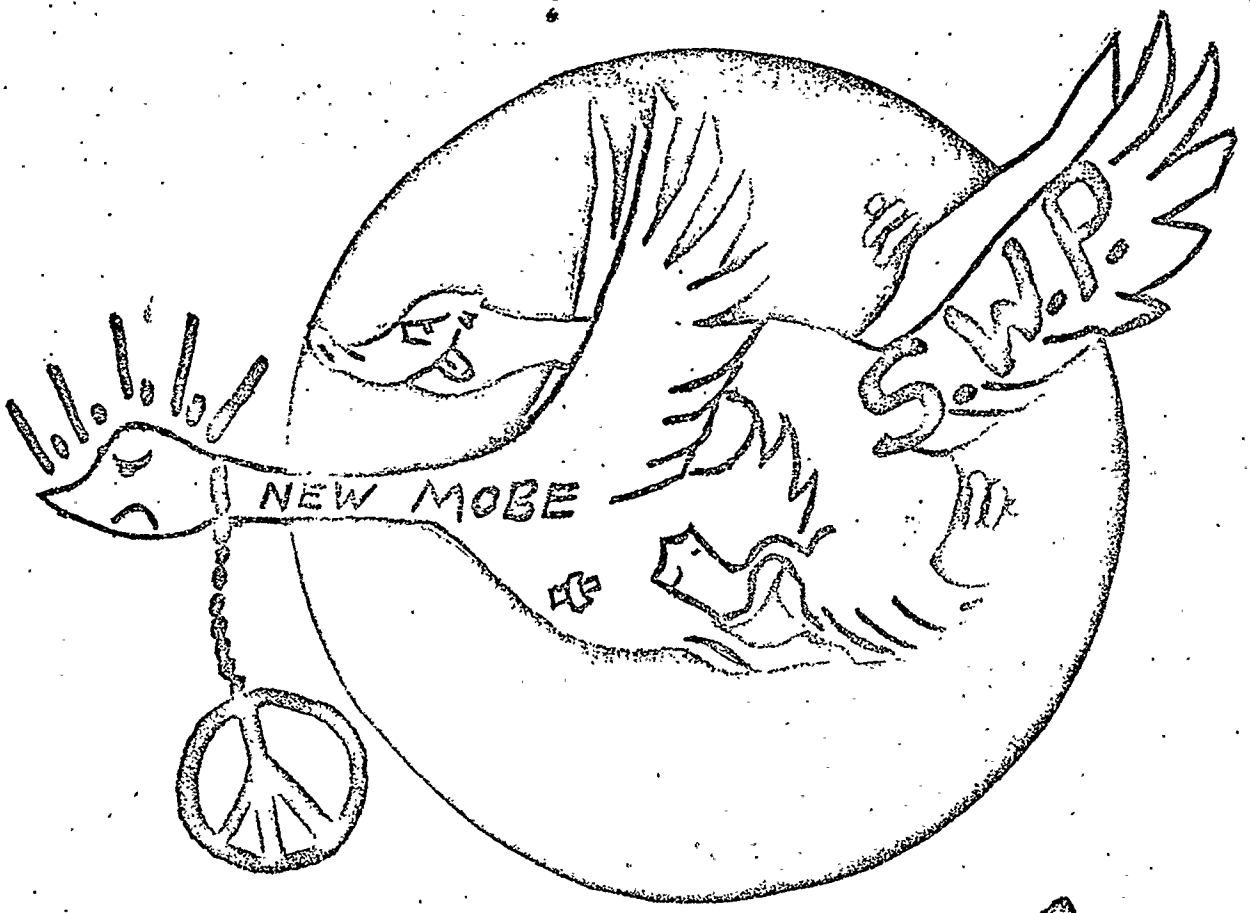
ENCLOSURE
Obscene

ENCLOSURE ATTACHED

INT. SEC.

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

FLY UNITED?

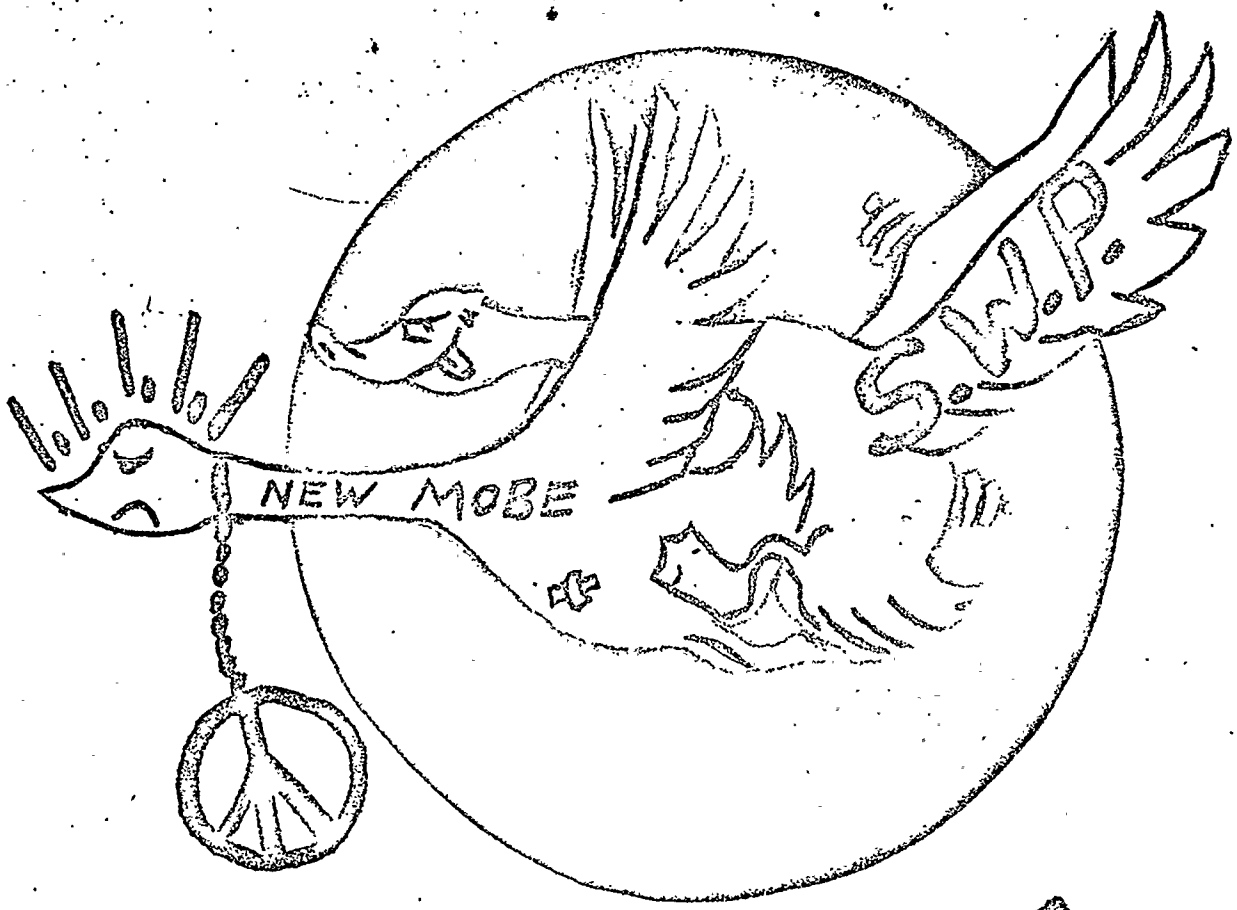


BALLS!

Dig it. It's time to pull the chain, brothers and sisters. If the peace movement in Amerika is to survive, the crap influence of the Socialist Workers Party and its bastard youth group - Young Socialist Alliance - must be flushed from New Mobe once and for all. Stagnant zeros like Freddie Halstead and Harry Ring, both members of the SWP Nat'l Committee, must be dumped. Let's get rid of the Carol Lipmans, Gus Horowitzs and the Joanna Misniks along with other SWP shits! DEMAND AN END TO SWP BALLING! Write New Mobe today at Suite 900, 1029 Vermont Ave., N.W., Washington, D.C.

Write today!

FLY UNITED?



BALLS!

Dig it. It's time to pull the chain, brothers and sisters. If the peace movement in Amerika is to survive, the crap influence of the Socialist Workers Party and its bastard youth group - Young Socialist Alliance - must be flushed from New Mobe once and for all. Stagnant zeros like Freddie Halstead and Harry Ring, both members of the SWP Nat'l Committee, must be dumped. Let's get rid of the Carol Lipmans, Gus Horowitzs and the Joanna Misniks along with other SWP shits! DEMAND AN END TO SWP BALLING! Write New Mobe today at Suite 900, 1029 Vermont Ave., N.W., Washington, D.C.

WRITE TODAY!

SAC, New York (100-163303) 2/17/70

REC-138

Director, FBI (100-449698) -34-79 1 - Mr. Horner

COINTELPRO - NEW LEFT

EX-102

Reurlet 2/3/70.

Authority is granted to prepare and anonymously mail copies of the "memorandum" submitted as an enclosure to relet. In preparing these documents, all necessary steps should be taken to protect the identity of the Bureau.

Advise of any results noted.

RHH:jes
(4)

NOTE:

By relet, New York submitted a proposed "memorandum" purportedly written by a member of the New Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam (NMC) to the National Steering Committee. "Memorandum" would criticize the Steering Committee for its lack of support of the black community and for allowing Trotskyites to assume more influence within the Committee. New York suggests that the "memorandum" be submitted anonymously to members of the NMC Steering Committee and to selected officials of the Vietnam Moratorium Committee since this latter group works closely with NMC. Such a "memorandum" may serve to cause a split within the NMC leadership.

DELETED COPY SENT USA, NYC,
FOR RELEASE TO PLAINTIFFS IN
SWP CIVIL SUIT BY LETTER
DATED FEB 26 1975 AND FILED
IN 100-16 (SWP MAIN FILE).

MAILED 3
FEB 17 1970
COMM-FBI

RDC/pr

SAC, New York (100-163303) 2/17/70

REC-138

Director, FBI (100-449698) -34-79 1 - Mr. Horner

COINTELPRO - NEW LEFT

EX-102

Reurlet 2/3/70.

Authority is granted to prepare and anonymously mail copies of the "memorandum" submitted as an enclosure to relet. In preparing these documents, all necessary steps should be taken to protect the identity of the Bureau.

Advise of any results noted.

RHH:jes
(4)

NOTE:

By relet, New York submitted a proposed "memorandum" purportedly written by a member of the New Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam (NMC) to the National Steering Committee. "Memorandum" would criticize the Steering Committee for its lack of support of the black community and for allowing Trotskyites to assume more influence within the Committee. New York suggests that the "memorandum" be submitted anonymously to members of the NMC Steering Committee and to selected officials of the Vietnam Moratorium Committee since this latter group works closely with NMC. Such a "memorandum" may serve to cause a split within the NMC leadership.

DELETED COPY SENT USA, NYC, FOR RELEASE TO PLAINTIFFS IN SWP CIVIL SUIT BY LETTER DATED FEB 26 1975 AND FILED IN 100-16 (SWP MAIN FILE).

MAILED 3
FEB 17 1970
COMM-FBI

RDC/jr

Tolson
DeLoach
Walters
Mohr
Bishop
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Soyars
Tele. Room
Holmes

59 FEB 20 1970

NEW MOBILIZATION COMMITTEE TO END THE WAR IN VIETNAM
1029 Vermont Avenue, N. W., Washington, D. C. 20005
Area Code 212 737-8600

MEMO TO: National Steering Committee

RE: The Absolute Racial Imbalance of The NSC

Having for a short time served as a member of the NSC, and currently active in the Moratorium Committee - both in Washington and New York, I find it necessary to call attention to certain facts overlooked or shovelled under the rug by NMC leadership.

My understanding at the time I joined NMC was that it was to be run as a non-exclusionary organization - devoted to one primary cause, the immediate end of the frightful war in Vietnam. We were not to be side-tracked into supporting the aims of the militant left. We were not to be sucked into protests against the government's trial of the Conspiracy 8 in Chicago and the like. Our sights were to be adjusted at some later time when the war terminated. Or, so I thought.

Over the past several years the Trotskyites have literally taken control of the body proper and have repeatedly resisted efforts to recruit black brothers into NMC leadership. In addition, they have seen fit to use the good offices of the NMC to further their own political aspirations, nebulous as they are.

I have been sickened - on more than one occasion - by the promises made to the Black United Front, promises not kept, promises made with the mouth and not the heart. The attitude of the Steering Committee towards the BUF was and is a matter of disgrace. In the main, NMC leadership has been no better than the racist politicans and phony liberals who give lip service to the black community and turn their backs on any positive action.

The NMC leadership has demonstrated an appalling lack of sensitivity towards the largest minority in the country. If NMC is to survive the coming months, the situation must be rectified immediately. Our leadership - including the omni-present Trotskyites and other radicals - had better take positive steps before those who disagree with current policy, and there are many, either withhold future support or take decisive action to remove NMC leadership. It is my belief the NMC would greatly benefit under a leader like Sam Brown of MC.

To avoid senseless imbroglio, I choose to remain anonymous until the proper time. Just for the record - I am not Black.

NEW MOBILIZATION COMMITTEE TO END THE WAR IN VIETNAM
1029 Vermont Avenue, N. W., Washington, D. C. 20005
Area Code 212 737-8600

MEMO TO: National Steering Committee

RE: The Absolute Racial Imbalance of The NSC

Having for a short time served as a member of the NSC, and currently active in the Moratorium Committee - both in Washington and New York, I find it necessary to call attention to certain facts overlooked or shovelled under the rug by NMC leadership.

My understanding at the time I joined NMC was that it was to be run as a non-exclusionary organization - devoted to one primary cause, the immediate end of the frightful war in Vietnam. We were not to be side-tracked into supporting the aims of the militant left. We were not to be sucked into protests against the government's trial of the Conspiracy 8 in Chicago and the like. Our sights were to be adjusted at some later time when the war terminated. Or, so I thought.

Over the past several years the Trotskyites have literally taken control of the body proper and have repeatedly resisted efforts to recruit black brothers into NMC leadership. In addition, they have seen fit to use the good offices of the NMC to further their own political aspirations, nebulous as they are.

I have been sickened - on more than one occasion - by the promises made to the Black United Front, promises not kept, promises made with the mouth and not the heart. The attitude of the Steering Committee towards the BUF was and is a matter of disgrace. In the main, NMC leadership has been no better than the racist politicans and phony liberals who give lip service to the black community and turn their backs on any positive action.

The NMC leadership has demonstrated an appalling lack of sensitivity towards the largest minority in the country. If NMC is to survive the coming months, the situation must be rectified immediately. Our leadership - including the omni-present Trotskyites and other radicals - had better take positive steps before those who disagree with current policy, and there are many, either withhold future support or take decisive action to remove NMC leadership. It is my belief the NMC would greatly benefit under a leader like Sam Brown of MC.

To avoid senseless imbroglio, I choose to remain anonymous until the proper time. Just for the record - I am not Black....

1 - Mr. R. H. Horner

SAC, New York (100-163303) 5/1/70

REC-89

Director, FBI (100-449698) 34-81

COINTELPRO - NEW LEFT

Reurlet 4/21/70.

Since the distribution of the leaflet submitted as an enclosure to referenced letter could precipitate violence between black militants and New Leftists, authority to distribute it is denied.

Your interest in participating in this program is appreciated and you should continue to give it close attention.

RHH:co/mbs
(4)

NOTE:

The New York Office has prepared a leaflet, containing a certain amount of black militant obscenities which it proposes to mail anonymously to New Left individuals and organizations. The leaflet is designed to show militancy on the part of blacks towards whites. Since such a leaflet could possibly engender violence between black militants and New Leftists, authority for the mailing is being denied.

MAILED 21
MAY 1 1970
COMM-FBI

ENCLOSURE

ENCLOSURE ATTACHED

54 MAY 15 1970

NW 55290 DocId:32989682 Page 030

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-449698) DATE: 4/21/70

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (100-163303) (P)

SUBJECT: COINTELPRO - NEW LEFT

Reference is made to New York letter dated 3/31/70.

Enclosed are two copies of a suggested leaflet designed to widen the gap between the more moderate elements of the New Left and the militant Black Panther Party (BPP).

Enclosed leaflet has been marked "Obscene" because of its content.

Bureau authority is requested for New York to prepare this leaflet and mail anonymously to selected individuals and organizations in the New Left movement.

EXP. PROC.

REC-89

100-449698-34-81

5-11
~~APR 22~~ 1970

ENCLOSURE

1-712A
2 - Bureau (RM) (Encl. 2)
1 - New York

BPM:bpm
(3)

RESEARCH SECTION

~~INT. SEC.~~

MAILED
MAY 1 1970
COMM-FBI

~PANTHER PISS~

Quotable Quotes

"I dig absolutely " - Sweet Lennie Bernstein

"We will kill any motherfucker that stands in our way"

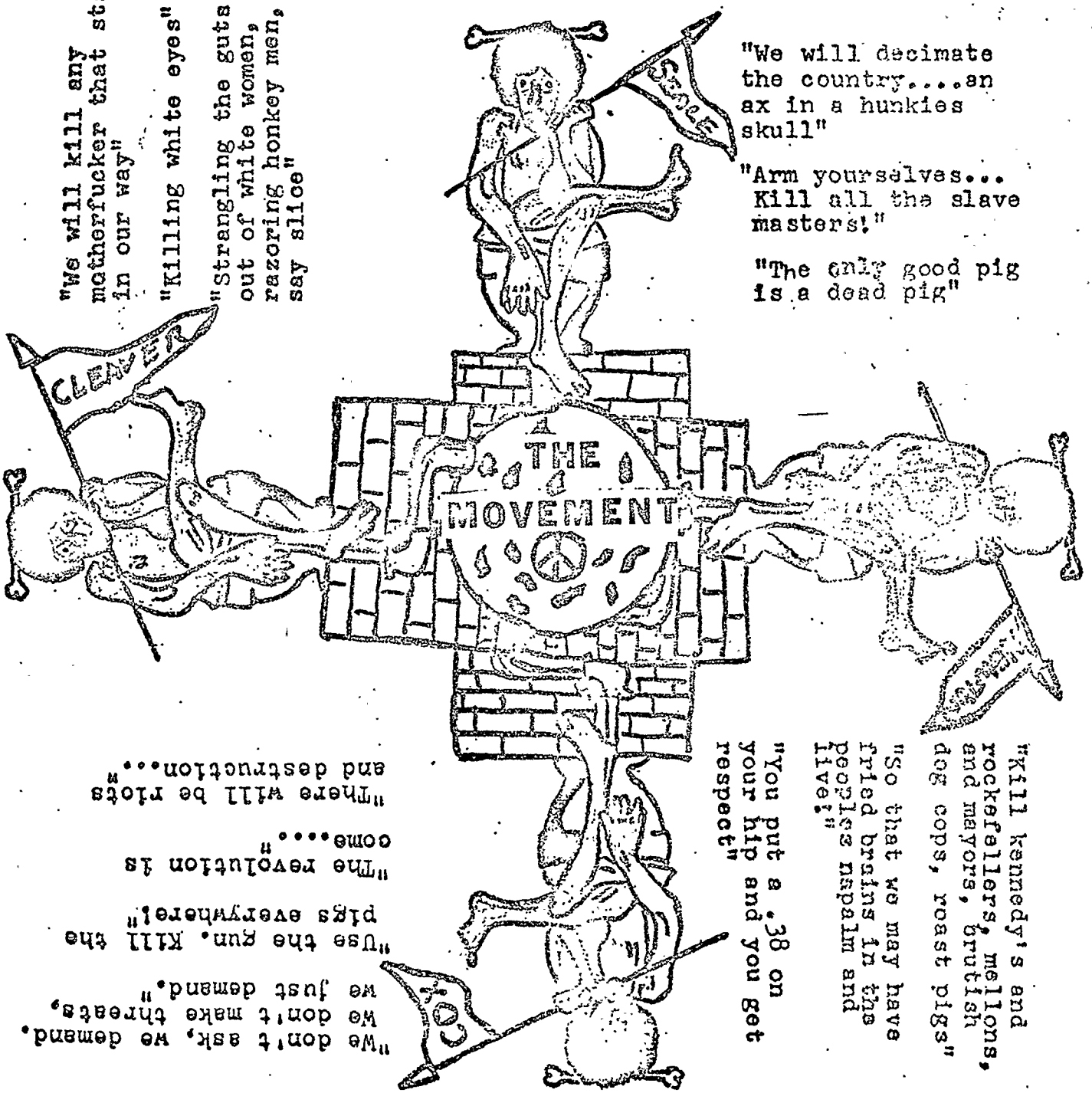
"Killing white eyes"

"Strangling the guts out of white women, razoring honkey men, say slice"

"We will decimate the country....an ax in a hunkies skull"

"Arm yourselves... Kill all the slave masters!"

"The only good pig is a dead pig"



"Kill kennedy's and rockefellers, mellons, and mayors, brutish dog cops, roast pigs"

"So that we may have fried brains in the peoples napalm and fire!"

"You put a .38 on your hip and you get respect"

"We don't ask, we demand. We don't make threats, we just demand."

"Use the Run. Kill the pigs everywhere!"

"The revolution is come...."

"There will be riots and destruction..."

1 - R. H. Horner

SAC, New York (100-163303) 6/1/70

Director, FBI (100-449698) - 34 - 82

REC-140

COINTELPRO - NEW LEFT

Reurlet 5/18/70.

Authority is granted to prepare and anonymously mail copies of the leaflet submitted as an enclosure to relet to selected individuals in the New Left movement and to members of the Venceremos Brigade.

In preparing and mailing these leaflets, all necessary steps are to be taken to protect the Bureau as the source.

RHH:mkz mkz
(4)

NOTE:

A member of the Venceremos Brigade, a group of New Leftists which recently went to Cuba reportedly to cut sugar cane, has stated that the Gay Liberation Front wanted to form their own unit inside the next brigade to go to Cuba. Cuban officials did not like the idea as, in effect, they felt homosexuals do not make good communists. The Gay Liberation Front is a homosexual organization. New York suggested a leaflet be prepared in the format of a teletype and addressed to David Dellinger, who has been previously arrested for homosexual behavior, which would infer that Dellinger was supporting the homosexuals' efforts to form this brigade for the next trip to Cuba. Copies would be mailed to various New Leftists to impugn Dellinger.

Tolson
DeLoach
Walters
Mohr
Bishop
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Soyars
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

MAILED 9
JUN 1 1970
COMM-FBI

ROCM
JAS
WC

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-449698) DATE: 5/18/70

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (100-163303) (P)

SUBJECT: COINTELPRO - NEW LEFT

Reference is made to New York letter dated 4/21/70, and Bulet dated 5/1/70.

Enclosed are two copies of a suggested leaflet designed to ridicule the Venceremos Brigade (NY 100-166943), the GAY LIBERATION FRONT (NY 100-167120), DAVID TYRE DELLINGER (NY 100-121672) and the New Left movement in general.

By way of background - re suggested leaflet - on 5/5/70, (NY 6909-S) advised that on 5/2/70, at Yale University, New Haven, Connecticut, a member of the Vebceremos Brigade stated that members of the Gay Liberation Front wanted to form their own unit inside the next brigade. He pointed out that various "gay" members of the first two brigades didn't like the attitude of some Cuban officals who had stated that homosexuals did not make good communists.

Bureau authority is requested for New York to prepare this leaflet (in telegraphic form as shown) and mail anonymously to selected individuals in the New Left movement with particular emphasis on members of the Venceremos Brigade.

"ENCLOSURE ATTACHED"

2 - Bureau (RM) (Encl. 2)
1 - New York

ENCLOSURE

REC 16 100-449698-34-82

BPM:bpm
(3)

MAY 19 1970

RESEARCH SECTION

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

Western Union

Telegram

NO. WDS.–CL. OF SVC.	PD. OR COLL.	CASH NO.	CHARGE TO THE ACCOUNT OF

☐ OVER NIGHT TELEGRAM
UNLESS BOX ABOVE IS CHECKED THIS MESSAGE WILL BE SENT AS A TELEGRAM

Send the following message, subject to the terms on back hereof, which are hereby agreed to

19

TO DAVID DELLINGER

CARE OF OR APT. NO.

STREET & NO. 339 Lafayette Street,

TELEPHONE

CITY & STATE New York, N. Y.

ZIP CODE

WE OF THE HOMOSEXUAL COMMUNITY WELCOME YOUR SUPPORT OF OUR FIGHT FOR EQUAL RIGHTS IN THE NEXT VENCEREMOS BRIGADE THIS SUMMER. STOP. IT IS GRATIFYING THAT A WORKER FOR PEACE OF YOUR STATURE SHOULD RECOGNIZE THE IMPORTANT CONTRIBUTION TO WORLD REVOLUTION THAT CAN AND WILL BE MADE BY GAY LIBERATION. DESPITE COMMENTS BY CUBAN OFFICIALS THAT QUOTE FAGS UNQUOTE DO NOT MAKE GOOD COMMUNISTS, WE INTEND TO SHOW THEM OUR REAL POSITION THIS SUMMER.

PEACE

SENDER'S TEL. NO.

NAME & ADDRESS

WU 1207 (R 5-69)

1 - Mr. G.C. Moore
1 - Mr. Shackelford

SAC, New York (100-163303) 7/31/70

REC-124

Director, FBI (100-449698) - 34-85

1 - Mr. Horner

EX-116

COINTELPRO - NEW LEFT

Reurlet 7/24/70.

Authority is granted to reproduce and anonymously mail the leaflet submitted as an enclosure to relet to selected individuals and organizations in the New Left movement in the New York area.

In reproducing and mailing this leaflet, all necessary steps are to be taken to protect the identity of the Bureau as their source.

Promptly advise the Bureau of any results noted.

RHH:jes
(6)

NOTE:

By relet, New York submitted a two-page leaflet entitled "Newsreel Films." It is designed to ridicule Newsreel in particular and the New Left movement in general. It does this by setting forth a list of films supposedly available at Newsreel. The description set out for each of these films is satirical in nature. The New York Office states that New Left has sanctified the three individuals killed in a New York townhouse explosion and has accepted homosexuals and the Women's Liberation Movement into its ranks with studied seriousness. New York's leaflet would ridicule each of these phases of the New Left movement.

Since there is no possibility of embarrassment to the Bureau and since the leaflet would tend to divide the New Left movement, it is being approved.

MAILED 4
JUL 31 1970
COMM-FBI

80 AUG 10 1970

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-449698) DATE: 7/24/70

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (100-163303) (P)

SUBJECT: COINTELPRO - NEW LEFT

Reference is made to New York letter dated 6/30/70.

Enclosed herewith are two copies of a two page leaflet entitled "Newsreel Films", which is designed to ridicule the "NEWSREEL" (NY 100-162668) in particular and the New Left movement in general.

New York has observed a tendency on the part of people in the New Left to sanctify the three individuals killed in a "bomb factory" explosion in New York in March, 1970. In addition, the New Left has been forced to regard the "fight for homosexual rights" and Women's Liberation with a studied seriousness that allows no room for humor of any kind.

New York feels that the interjection of a little "black humor" into the New Left field - as set forth in the enclosed leaflet - might serve to further divide the various factions and splinter groups. It is felt the New Left will attribute this leaflet to some dissentient group fed up with the "ego trips" which characterize Women's Liberation, Gay Liberation and the like.

Bureau authority is requested for New York to prepare enclosed leaflet and mail anonymously to selected individuals and organizations in the New Left movement.

EX-117
REC- 61
100-449698-34

2 - Bureau (RM) (Encl. 2)
1 - New York

BPM:bpm
(3)

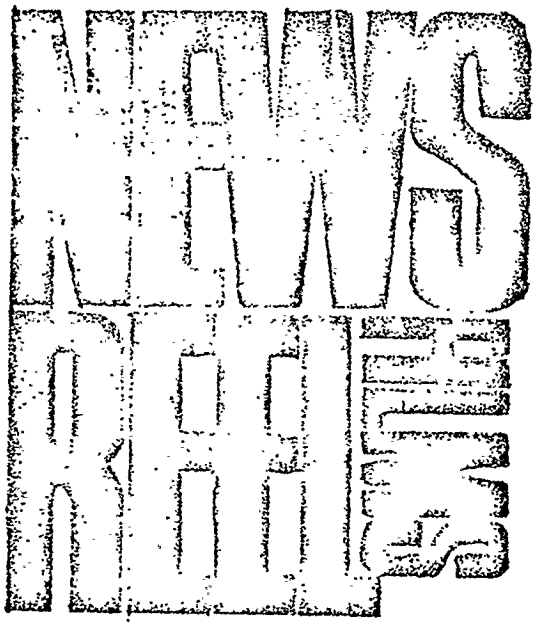
ENCLOSURE

ENCLOSURE ATTACHED

22 JUL 27 1970

RESEARCH SECTION

100-441 -34-85



New York Newsreel
322 7th Avenue
New York, New York 10001
212 - 565-4930

NO. 5½

Newsreel 100: "WILLIAM KUNSTLER - CHILD OF THE WIND"
Here's the movement's Clarence Darrow in action before your eyes. You'll gasp as this legal clown performs his amazing barristry in Chicago, New York and elsewhere. You'll follow Kunty - as he is known to his friends - throughout the land, on campus after campus, preaching his own brand of revolution. "He's one of us" you'll say "See his long hair flying in the wind and hear the dirty words he uses!" But a hectic life is not without its quiet moments.....there's good footage of Kunty counting his bread...lots and lots of bread. Who says revolution doesn't pay? Old Bill smiles up a storm as he trots to the bank where his rainy day fund is reaching the six figure mark. Then back on the mad cap trail.....speech follows speech at a thousand clams each. In his wake the radical students get smashed by the pigs. "Hell," says Kunty, with that funny smile of his. "Somebody always gets hurt in a revolution!"

Running Time: 40 minutes
Rental: $100
($50 of which is donated to the Kunstler Rescue Fund)

Newsreel 101: "WOMEN'S LIBERATION" (Or, Put Up Your Dykes!)
A compilation of news footage and stills of bull dykes in action against the pigs in New York and San Francisco. These wonderful kids have made "lesbian" a household word all over the world. Politically committed lesbos are seen lifting weights, tearing Manhattan phone books in half and punching movement males into line. Others - more petite - are seen scrawling obscenities on the walls of men's rooms and drawing beards on photos of Mr. Margaret Mead. Have a good look at the wave of the future, men. It's coming right at you from Hunter, Vassar, City and Columbia.

Running Time: 42½ minutes
Rental: $68.50

NAME OF ORGANIZATION: _____

ADDRESS _____

FILMS REQUESTED _____

SECOND CHOICE _____

RECENT RELEASES.....AVAILABLE NOW!!!

Newsreel - 34: "BOMBING TECHNIQUES". A brilliantly conceived instructional film featuring Weathermen Ted Gold, Diana Oughton and Terry Robbins. Here's an exciting strip - a little gem - crafted to teach the uptight radical all there is to know about the manufacture and use of explosives. Bombs and bombing is the name of the game. Learn how to handle dynamite, how fuses are cut, how TNT can be formed like potter's clay. Rules of safety emphasized. A MUST for every revolutionary!

Running Time: 50 minutes
Rental: $60

Newsreel 35: "A MEMORIAL TO COMRADES GOLD, OUGHTON AND ROBBINS" (True Heroes of The Amerikan Revolution)A solemn tribute to three soldiers of the revolution in Amerika. This is their story - their life and how they lived it. Tears will spring from your eyes as Ted, Diana and Terry smile at you from the silver screen as they work surrounded by a hundred sticks of dynamite ear-marked for the establishment. You'll watch them making bombs while nonchalantly smoking Benson and Hedges filters. The word "fear" wasn't in their vocabulary.

Running Time: 5 minutes
Rental: $10

Newsreel 69: "AFTERNOON OF A FAG" (A critical Appraisal of The Gay Liberation Front . This is not just a spit swapping exhibition between consenting males, kiddies. This film is a dry-mouth, hard, hard look at the fastest growing liberation movement in Amerika. Watch these earnest sweeties engage the pigs in a slapping fight on Fifth Avenue, followed by a wild "gay in" in Central Park. See Allen Young of LNS mincing his way through straight Amerika - a real doll in every sense of the word. A must for GLF clubs - Put your mouth where the action is!

Running Time: 69 minutes
Rental: $69

Newsreel 90: "UNDERGROUND WITH TED GOLD" Originally produced as an instructional film featuring Ted Gold, child revolutionary and Weatherman, a change in direction was made necessary by Ted's untimely demise. In the broadest sense Ted did go underground, way underground. Admittedly short in length - how long can you look at a man in a box - there's something to be learned here. Just what, is up to the viewer. (Film slightly charred and spotted).

Running Time: 42 seconds
Rental: $42

New York Newsreel
322 7th Avenue
New York, New York 10001
212 - 565-4930

Atlanta Newsreel
P.O. Box 5432, Sta. E
Atlanta, Georgia 30307
404 - 373-7903

San Francisco Newsreel
451 Cortland Avenue
San Francisco, Calif. 94110
415 - 826-2989

Boston Newsreel
595 Massachusetts Avenue
617 - 864-2600
Cambridge, Massachusetts

Chicago Newsreel
2440 N. Lincoln Ave.
Chicago, Illinois
312 - 248-2018

EX-110

1 - Mr. Shackelford
1 - Mr. Horner
8/13/70

SAC, New York (100-163303)

EC-122 Director, FBI (100-449698)-34-86

COINTELPRO - NEW LEFT

Reurlet 7/31/70.

Authority is granted to prepare and anonymously mail copies of the leaflet submitted as an enclosure to relet to selected individuals in the Progressive Labor Party (PLP) in the New York area and other parts of the country. Prior to mailing this, however, the leaflet should be changed to have the last block read "He found out we were Negroes!" This should be done to remove a racist overtone that the leaflet now has.

In preparing and mailing this leaflet, all necessary steps are to be taken to protect the identity of the Bureau as its source.

Advise of any results noted.

RHH:jes
(5)

NOTE:

William Epton, a Negro, was recently expelled from the PLP. Epton has made statements that his expulsion was based on racism on the part of national leaders of the PLP. New York has prepared a comic strip-type leaflet exposing this charge by Epton. New York recommends it be anonymously sent to various recipients charging PLP with racism. Since there will be no possibility of embarrassment to the Bureau and it can possibly disrupt PLP, it is being approved.

Tolson
Sullivan
Mohr
Bishop
Brennan, C.D.
Callahan
Casper
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Tavel
Walters
Soyars
Tele. Room
Holmes

EX-110

1 - Mr. Shackelford
1 - Mr. Horner
8/13/70

SAC, New York (100-163303)

EC-122 Director, FBI (100-449698) - 34-86.

COINTELPRO - NEW LEFT

Reurlet 7/31/70.

Authority is granted to prepare and anonymously mail copies of the leaflet submitted as an enclosure to relet to selected individuals in the Progressive Labor Party (PLP) in the New York area and other parts of the country. Prior to mailing this, however, the leaflet should be changed to have the last block read "We found out we were Negroes!" This should be done to remove a racist overtone that the leaflet now has.

In preparing and mailing this leaflet, all necessary steps are to be taken to protect the identity of the Bureau as its source.

Advise of any results noted.

RHH:jes
(5)

NOTE:

William Epton, a Negro, was recently expelled from the PLP. Epton has made statements that his expulsion was based on racism on the part of national leaders of the PLP. New York has prepared a comic strip-type leaflet exposing this charge by Epton. New York recommends it be anonymously sent to various recipients charging PLP with racism. Since there will be no possibility of embarrassment to the Bureau and it can possibly disrupt PLP, it is being approved.

MAILED 12
COMM-FBI

Tolson
Sullivan
Tavel
Walters
Tele. Room

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-449698) DATE: 7/31/70

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (100-163303) (P)

SUBJECT: COINTELPRO - NEW LEFT

Reference is made to Bureau Airtel dated 7/6/70, captioned "PROGRESSIVE LABOR PARTY, IS-PLP" and as above.

Enclosed herewith are two copies of a leaflet designed to take advantage of the factional split in the ranks of PLP with particular regard to recent statements of former PLP leader, WILLIAM EPTON, that his expulsion from the party was based on nothing more than racism on the part of PLP national leaders.

New York feels that the racial issue in this matter is the ideal base from which to launch a counterintelligence campaign against the PLP. It is believed that the enclosed leaflet could help in the exploitation of the PLP internal struggle.

Bureau authority is requested for New York to prepare enclosed leaflet and mail anonymously to selected individuals in the PLP movement both in the New York area and other parts of the country.

ENCLOSURE
ENCLOSURE ATTACHED

2 - Bureau (RM)(Encl. 2)
1 - New York(100-147372) (PLP) (42)
1 - New York

REC-62

BPM:bpm
(4)

EX-100 100 449698-34-86

AUG 3 1970

RESEARCH SECTION

SOCIAL INT. SECT.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-449698) DATE: 7/31/70

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (100-163303) (P)

SUBJECT: COINTELPRO - NEW LEFT

Reference is made to Bureau Airtel dated 7/6/70, captioned "PROGRESSIVE LABOR PARTY, IS-PLP" and as above.

Enclosed herewith are two copies of a leaflet designed to take advantage of the factional split in the ranks of PLP with particular regard to recent statements of former PLP leader, WILLIAM EPTON, that his expulsion from the party was based on nothing more than racism on the part of PLP national leaders.

New York feels that the racial issue in this matter is the ideal base from which to launch a counterintelligence campaign against the PLP. It is believed that the enclosed leaflet could help in the exploitation of the PLP internal struggle.

Bureau authority is requested for New York to prepare enclosed leaflet and mail anonymously to selected individuals in the PLP movement both in the New York area and other parts of the country.

ENCLOSURE
ENCLOSURE ATTACHED

2 - Bureau (RM)(Encl. 2)
1 - New York(100-147372) (PLP) (42)
1 - New York

REC-62

BPM:bpm
(4)

EX-100 100-449698-34-86

12 AUG 3 1970

RESEARCH SECTION

SEND YOUR PROTEST TODAY!

TO: PLP, PO Box 808,
Brooklyn, New York (11201)

SEND YOUR PROTEST TODAY!

TO: PLP, PO Box 808,
Brooklyn, New York (11201)

SAC, New York (100-163303) 11/9/70

REC-49 Director, FBI (100-449698) -34-90

1 - Mr. D. P. White
1 - Mr. J. E. Manning

COINTELPRO - NEW LEFT

ReNYlet 10/28/70.

Bureau concurs with New York suggestion for mailing letter to the editor of the Progressive Labor Party (PLP) newspaper, "Challenge - Desafio."

Advise Bureau promptly of any results reported by your sources indicating further disruption among PLP leaders.

1 - New York (100-147372)

1 - 100-437041

JEM:jlm
(7)

NOTE:

New York previously mailed a "comic strip" causing disruption in PLP. One hundred sixty copies of "comic strip" were mailed anonymously to PLP members, supporters, allied organizations and members and officers of SDS/WSA. PLP mentioned the "comic strip" in the 11/1/70 issue of "Challenge - Desafio" and blamed it on the police; however, it caused much embarrassment because of the charges in the "comic strip" of racism among PLP National Steering Committee.

MAILED 6

COMM-FBI

58 NOV 21 1970

NW 55290 — Doc Id: 32989682 Page 248

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-449698) DATE: 10/28/70

GAC, NEW YORK (100-163303) (P)

SUBJECT: COINTELPRO - NEW LEFT
IS

Reference is made to New York letter dated 7/31/70 and Bulet 8/13/70, which authorized New York to prepare and mail anonymously a "comic strip" aimed at causing disruption in the Progressive Labor Party (PLP).

Enclosed for the Bureau are two copies of a letter which New York proposes to be sent to the editor of the PLP newspaper "Challenge-Desafio" in the near future.

The purpose of the above letter may be seen from the following:

During the period 9/24-25/70, 160 copies of the PLP comic strip were mailed anonymously to PLP members, supporters and allied organizations. On 10/26/70, 35 additional copies were mailed to members and officers of Students For A Democratic Society - Worker Student Alliance (SDS-WSA) on a country-wide basis.

The 11/1/70, issue of "Challenge-Desafio", page 2, contains an article entitled "Police Forgeries Won't Stop PLP", sub-titled "Cops Spend Thousands to Mis-Print PLP'S Program * Mail Out Racist Cartoons and Egg On Nationalist Attacks * Those Using These Police Lies Ought To Think Where That Action Leads."

The article reports various items that have been received by PLP members and friends during the past several weeks including a "Racist comic strip cartoon distorting the above mentioned internal report showing the worst kind of stereotype of a black person, sent to many members and friends of PLP as well as others".

New York feels the above article was forced on PLP by the impact of the cartoon and other items. The only defense posture left to them is to blame

ENCLOSURE REC 74 100-449698-34-90

0 - Bureau (RM) (Encl.2)
1 - New York (100-147372) (PLP) (42)
1 - New York

ENCLOSURE ATTACHED

EX-113

OCT 30 1970

BPM:bpm (3)

in print police agencies for the distribution of such disruptive material. It is obvious, however, that a certain amount of editorial agony was involved in PLP'S attempted refutation of the racial charges being brought against the National Steering Committee.

It is felt that the enclosed letter, hand-written and mailed anonymously, should be sent to the editors of "Challenge-Desafio" immediately to add a little more fuel to the fire.

Bureau authority is therefore requested for New York to prepare and anonymously mail enclosed letter.

NW 55290 DocId:32989682 Page 350

Comrades:

I read with interest your article on page 2 of the Nov. 1st "Challenge-Desafio" which pointed out attempts of the pig establishment to disrupt PL through obvious forgeries and whatever.

A word of caution, however. I am convinced that it is a mistake to make the basic assumption that all such filthy devices can be laid at the dishonored door of the pigs. Unfortunately, there are today in PL disruptive elements who are not above such tatics. I also feel that many of these leaflets or comic strips (I have one before me) attacking and distorting the report of the Nat'l Steering Comm. are not police in origin!

I would suggest a little internal investigation is in order - in fact, absolutely necessary. I would further suggest that PL take a good look at the current activities of people like Epton and others of his ilk. They are out to destroy the party in every respect.

I am, of course, concerned that the bosses and their flunkies will continue to attack our party and the working class but they are the least of our worries. My biggest concern is the traitors in our midst. And, brothers, I for one am going to help ferret them out.

For that reason, you may know me only as...

A Harlem comrade of many years

12/7/70

Airtel

EX-106

1 - Mr. W. C. Sullivan
1 - Mr. C. D. Brennan
1 - Mr. R. L. Shackelford
1 - Mr. R. Strain

To: SAC, New York (100-163303)

REC 70

From: Director, FBI (100-449698)-24-92

COUNTERINTELLIGENCE PROGRAM -
NEW LEFT

Reurairtel 11/24/70.

Bureau authority is granted to mail copies of the counterintelligence leaflet concerning Abbott Hoffman to selected individuals within the New Left movement.

Dissemination of this leaflet is to be carefully limited to those individuals who were to receive a copy of the 13-page article concerning Rubin which was mailed to Carole Rammer by Hoffman from Rome, Italy. You are authorized to add the names of two New Left activists, one in New York and one in Boston, to the list of recipients.

Insure mailing material utilized and paper on which leaflet is prepared cannot be traced to the Bureau.

Keep the Bureau advised of any tangible results of this counterintelligence action.

RS:djr
(7)

NOTE:

See memorandum R. L. Shackelford to Mr. C. D. Brennan, dated 12/4/70, captioned as above, prepared by RS:djr.

MAILED 6
COMM-FBI

56 DEC 15 1970

MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

F B I

Date: 11/24/70

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____ (Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-449698)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-163303) (P)

SUBJECT: COINTELPRO-NEW LEFT

Reference is made to Buat dated 10/19/70 and NYat dated 11/18/70, both captioned, "ABBOTT HOWARD HOFFMAN, aka, SM-ANA".

Enclosed are two copies of a suggested leaflet entitled, "Abbie 'Oink' Hoffman" designed to take advantage of the split between ABBIE HOFFMAN and JERRY RUBIN, the Youth International Party leaders, with regard to the recent counterintelligence action taken by ABBIE HOFFMAN against JERRY RUBIN with the apparent purpose of denigrating JERRY RUBIN in the eyes of some New Left leaders.

The enclosed leaflet has been marked, "Obscene" because of its content. The copy block on the leaflet has been written in the jargon of the New Left necessitating the use of a certain amount of profanity.

Bureau authority is requested for NY to prepare this leaflet and mail anonymously to selected New Left individuals and organizations with whom ABBIE HOFFMAN and JERRY RUBIN are known to have had associations with in the past.

REC 70 100-449698-34-92

EX-106

2-Bureau (Encs. 2) (RM)
1-New York
HEN:ihr
(4)

NOV 25 1970

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____

Special Agent in Charge

NW 55290 DocId:32989018

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-449698) DATE: 12/30/70

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (100-163303) (P)

SUBJECT: COINTELPRO - NEW LEFT

Reference is made to New York letter dated 9/30/70.

1. Potential Counterintelligence Action:

By letter dated 7/31/70, Bureau authority was received for New York to prepare and mail anonymously a two page leaflet entitled "Newsreel Films", designed to ridicule the "NEWSREEL" (NY 100-162668).

Above leaflet will be mailed at the opportune time.

It is noted that (NY 6816-S) has recently reported signs which indicate that the New York Newsreel is involved in internal dissension. Information received from this source in December, 1970, indicates that the New York Newsreel is being taken over by a "female collective", with most of the "old" male leadership being thrown out of their offical positions.

By letter dated 11/13/70, Bureau authority was received for New York to prepare and mail anonymously a letter regarding Dr. GILBERT STEINER's sexual liaison with his step-daughter (Age 13) to educational authorities in New Jersey. STEINER is the subject of NY 100-164524; Bufile 100-439539 and a teacher at Fairleigh Dickinson College, Teaneck, New Jersey.

Above letter under preparation and will be mailed during January, 1971.

By Airtel dated 12/7/70, Bureau authority was granted for New York to prepare and mail anonymously a leaflet entitled "Abbie "Oink" Hoffman", designed to take advantage of the split between HOFFMAN and JERRY RUBIN, leaders of the YOUTH INTERNATIONAL PARTY (YIP).

Above leaflet is in preparation by New York and will be mailed in the near future.

100 449698-34-93

2 - Bureau (RM)
1 - New York

55 JAN 13 1971

BPM:bpm

REC- 77

14 DEC 31 1970

2. Pending Counterintelligence Action

By letter dated 11/9/70, Bureau authority was received for New York to prepare and mail an anonymous letter to the Editor of "Challenge - Desafio", the publication of the Progressive Labor Party (PLP). This letter was designed to cast suspicion on former PLP leader WILLIAM EPTON, as being the author of a "racist comic-strip" which upset PLP leaders in September and October, 1970.

Above letter mailed by New York on 12/23/70.

3. Tangible Results

By letter dated 8/13/70, Bureau authority was received for New York to prepare and mail anonymously a leaflet - in the form of a comic-strip - designed to exploit a factional dispute within the ranks of the PLP.

During the period 9/24-25/70, 160 copies of the above leaflet were mailed to selected individuals and organizations active in both the New Left and PLP. On 10/26/70, 35 additional copies of this leaflet were mailed anonymously to persons active in the PLP in the New York area.

The 11/1/70, issue of "Challenge - Desafio", page 2 contained an article entitled "Police Forgeries Won't Stop PLP", sub-titled "Cops Spend Thousands to Mis-Print PLP'S Program * Mail Out Racist Cartoons and Egg On Nationalist Attacks * Those Using These Police Lies Ought To Think Where That Action Leads".

The article reports various items that have been received during the past several weeks by PLP members and friends including a "Racist comic strip cartoon distorting the above mentioned internal report showing the worst kind of Stereotype of a black person, sent to many members and friends of PLP as well as others."

New York feels the above article was forced on PLP by the impact of the cartoon and other items. The only defense posture left to them was to blame in print police agencies for the distribution of such disruptive material. It is obvious, however, that a certain amount of editorial agony was involved in PLP'S attempted refutation of the racist charges being brought against the National Steering Committee.

NW 55290 DocId:32989682 Page 355

On 12/18/70, (NY 711-S) advised that according to ESTHER LINDER, wife of WALTER LINDER, Editor of "Challenge - Desafio", the PLP leadership is now convinced that WILLIAM EPTON is a "cop" and blamed the recent influx of anti-party literature on him. She stated that EPTON is using PLP mailing lists to send out material designed to disrupt the PLP. She mentioned that years ago several PLP members had stated EPTON was a police agent but no one listened to them. Now, the leadership believes these persons were correct.

New York feels that the comments of ESTHER LINDER are the direct result of actions taken under captioned program against the PLP. Several primary objectives have been achieved, namely, the disruption of the PLP and its leadership and the shifting of the blame for such disruption on the shoulders of WILLIAM EPTON.

Any additional information re above will be promptly furnished to the Bureau.

NW 55290 DocId:32989682 Page 356

ROUTE IN ENVELOPE

1 - Mr. D.P. White
1 - Mr. R.L. Pence

SAC, New York (100-163303) 4/9/71

Director, FBI (100-449698)-34-99

REC- 65

COINTELPRO - NEW LEFT

Reurlet 4/2/71.

Providing full security assured, authority granted to prepare leaflet enclosed with referenced letter and mail anonymously to selected individuals and organizations in New Left who might take part in massive demonstration in Washington, D.C., 4/24/71.

Insure that leaflets are prepared on unwatermarked, commercially purchased paper and all efforts made to protect Bureau as source of leaflets.

1 - 100-459771 (Peoples Coalition for Peace and Justice (PCPJ)
1 - 100-460998 (National Peace Action Coalition (NPAC)

RLP:sal
(7)

NOTE:

New York has prepared leaflet designed to disrupt two major groups, NPAC and PCPJ, both Trotskyist or communist-infiltrated or dominated, which are sponsoring massive demonstrations in Washington, D.C., and San Francisco 4/24/71. Leaflet also directed against homosexual groups involved in demonstrations and becoming increasingly militant. It is noted leaflet is written in excellent fashion in typical language of New Left. As such it contains profanity and vulgarity which are inseparably associated with adherents of this movement. We are approving inclusion of the profanity because to do otherwise would render the leaflet suspect, incredibly inadequate, and would probably defeat from the outset the purpose for which it is being prepared.

MAILED 24
APR 9 1971
FBI

50 APR 10 1971

ROUTE IN ENVELOPE

1 - Mr. D.P. White
1 - Mr. R.L. Pence

SAC, New York (100-163303) 4/9/71

Director, FBI (100-449698) 34-99

REC-65

COINTELPRO - NEW LEFT

Reurlet 4/2/71.

Providing full security assured, authority granted to prepare leaflet enclosed with referenced letter and mail anonymously to selected individuals and organizations in New Left who might take part in massive demonstration in Washington, D.C., 4/24/71.

Insure that leaflets are prepared on unwatermarked, commercially purchased paper and all efforts made to protect Bureau as source of leaflets.

1 - 100-459771 (Peoples Coalition for Peace and Justice (PCPJ)
1 - 100-460998 (National Peace Action Coalition (NPAC)

RLP:sal
(7)

NOTE:

New York has prepared leaflet desighed to disrupt two major groups, NPAC and PCPJ, both Trotskyist or communist-infiltrated or dominated, which are sponsoring massive demonstrations in Washington, D.C., and San Francisco 4/24/71. Leaflet also directed against homosexual groups involved in demonstrations and becoming increasingly militant. It is noted leaflet is written in excellent fashion in typical language of New Left. As such it contains profanity and vulgarity which are inseparably associated with adherents of this movement. We are approving inclusion of the profanity because to do otherwise would render the leaflet suspect, incredibly inadequate, and would probably defeat from the outset the purpose for which it is being prepared.

MAILED 24
APR 9 1971
FBI

NW 55190 DocId: 32989682 Page 358

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-449698) DATE: 4/2/71

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (100-163303) (P)

SUBJECT: COINTELPRO - NEW LEFT

ReNylet 3/30/71.

Enclosed are two copies of a suggested leaflet entitled "The Third...What?", designed to ridicule and disrupt the NATIONAL PEACE ACTION COALITION and PEOPLE'S COALITION FOR PEACE AND JUSTICE" who are sponsoring demonstrations against Vietnam in Washington, D. C. on 4/24/71. It is also directed against the emerging homosexual groups who are becoming more militant daily.

Leaflet has been written in the jargon of the New Left, necessitating the use of a certain amount of profanity.

Bureau authority is requested for New York to prepare this leaflet and mail anonymously to selected individuals and organizations in the New Left and who are taking part in the April 24th demonstrations.

1 cc Sit
1 cc [illegible]

2 - Bureau (RM)
1 - New York

BPM:bpm
(3)

2 - ENCLOSURE

2 XEROX

APR 14 1971

REC-20 100-449698-34-99

9 APR 5 1971

~~NEW LEFT~~

INT SEC

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-449698) DATE: 4/2/71

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (100-163303) (P)

SUBJECT: COINTELPRO - NEW LEFT

ReNylet 3/30/71.

Enclosed are two copies of a suggested leaflet entitled "The Third...What?", designed to ridicule and disrupt the NATIONAL PEACE ACTION COALITION and PEOPLE'S COALITION FOR PEACE AND JUSTICE" who are sponsoring demonstrations against Vietnam in Washington, D. C. on 4/24/71. It is also directed against the emerging homosexual groups who are becoming more militant daily.

Leaflet has been written in the jargon of the New Left, necessitating the use of a certain amount of profanity.

Bureau authority is requested for New York to prepare this leaflet and mail anonymously to selected individuals and organizations in the New Left and who are taking part in the April 24th demonstrations.

1 cc Sit
1 cc encl D

2 - Bureau (RM)
1 - New York

REC-20 100-449698-34 99

BPM:bpm
(3)

9 APR 5 1971

2 - ENCLOSURE

~~NEW LEFT~~

2 XEROX
APR 14 1971

INTSEC

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

SCREW UP SCREW UP SCREW UP SCREW UP SCREW UP SCREW UP
SCREW UP SCREW UP SCREW UP SCREW UP SCREW UP SCREW UP

THE THIRD.....WHAT?

According to Chief White Fag Dave Mc Reynolds of the lily-white War Resisters League and the sickening pale Nat'l Peace Action Coalition, the "massive" demonstrations in Washington on April 24th, will change the course of Amerikkkan history and - laughingly - force the establishment to recognize ALL THE POWER OF THE PEOPLE! Bullshit, Dave, baby.....

The flood of crappy position papers and senseless pronouncements vomited from the headquarters of NPAC and the People's Coalition For Peace and Justice, in recent weeks reveals the usual Queer Cats - like Sweet Dave Dellinger, Fruity Rennie Davis, Old Faggot Stewart Meacham, Nutty Sid Peck and Old Folks Abernathy, have once again combined to give the kiss of death to what could have been a meaningful demonstration of the people's rage against Amerikkka. Together, with the stone-heads from the racist Socialist Workers Party and their dead abortion, the Young Socialist Alliance, they will skillfully produce what they produce best: COMPLETE AND UTTER FAILURE!

We note with a high degree of nausea that every white Fag group in the country has been urged to mince their way to the capital. Every Jew landlord in the stinking slums of Harlem and Bed-Sty have been told to take their hands out of BLACK pockets for just one day. Every white, female Lib group, every lesbian collection of cuckoos, every ranting pervert, every liberal maniac...will be in D.C. on the 24th. They forgot two small items: TWENTYFOUR MILLION BLACKS and thousands of NORMAL PEOPLE!

The outrageous rejection of BLACK participation by the chauvinistic TROTS and their homo friends was bad enough, but sticking Uncle Tom Abernathy up front for all the world to see was a smack in the face of BLACK Liberation everywhere. The good Reverend has stepped in too much mule shit to be of any value to anybody....

The PEACE MOVEMENT has been torn asunder by the ding-dongs who grabbed command years ago. Dellinger and Company are the cancer in the Movement's bloodstream. They must be removed and NOW!

DEMAND BLACK PARTICIPATION! DEMAND REMOVAL OF THE FAGGOTS!

Write: Vietnam Peace Parade Committee
17 East 17th Street, NY 10003

SCREW UP SCREW UP SCREW UP SCREW UP SCREW UP SCREW UP
SCREW UP SCREW UP SCREW UP SCREW UP SCREW UP SCREW UP

THE THIRD.....WHAT?

According to Chief White Fag Dave Mc Reynolds of the lily-white War Resisters League and the sickening pale Nat'l Peace Action Coalition, the "massive" demonstrations in Washington on April 24th, will change the course of Amerikkkan history and - laughingly - force the establishment to recognize ALL THE POWER OF THE PEOPLE! Bullshit, Dave, baby.....

The flood of crappy position papers and senseless pronouncements vomited from the headquarters of NPAC and the People's Coalition For Peace and Justice, in recent weeks reveals the usual Queer Cats - like Sweet Dave Dellinger, Fruity Rennie Davis, Old Faggot Stewart Meacham, Nutty Sid Peck and Old Folks Abernathy, have once again combined to give the kiss of death to what could have been a meaningful demonstration of the people's rage against Amerikkka. Together, with the stone-heads from the racist Socialist Workers Party and their dead abortion, the Young Socialist Alliance, they will skillfully produce what they produce best: COMPLETE AND UTTER FAILURE!

We note with a high degree of nausea that every white Fag group in the country has been urged to mince their way to the capital. Every Jew landlord in the steaming slums of Harlem and Bed-Sty have been told to take their hands out of BLACK pockets for just one day. Every white, female Lib group, every lesbian collection of cuckoos, every ranting pervert, every liberal maniac...will be in D.C. on the 24th. They forgot two small items: TWENTYFOUR MILLION BLACKS and thousands of NORMAL PEOPLE!

The outrageous rejection of BLACK participation by the chauvinistic TROTS and their homo friends was bad enough, but sticking Uncle Tom Abernathy up front for all the world to see was a smack in the face of BLACK Liberation everywhere. The good Reverend has stepped in too much mule shit to be of any value to anybody....

The PEACE MOVEMENT has been torn asunder by the ding-dongs who grabbed command years ago. Dellinger and Company are the cancer in the movement's bloodstream. They must be removed and NOW!

DEMAND BLACK PARTICIPATION! DEMAND REMOVAL OF THE FAGGOTS!

Write: Vietnam Peace Parade Committee
17 East 17th Street, NY 10003

SAC, St. Louis (100-21213) 10/18/68

Director, FBI (100-449698)

1 - Mr. Preusse
1 - Mr. R.H. Horner

COINTELPRO - NEW LEFT

Reurairtel 10/4/68 captioned "Students for a Democratic Society, IS - SDS."

Authority is granted to contact (Mr. George Killenberg) in the event information is received that a specific high school is being targeted for organizing by the SDS. This may be done only in the event that such a contact will not jeopardize your investigation of SDS or your sources therein.

Enclosed herewith are one copy of a pamphlet entitled "Students for a Democratic Society, Front Runner of the New Left" and ten copies of a leaflet entitled "Campus or Battleground? Columbia is a Warning to All American Universities." As these publications may be of value to (Mr. Killenberg) in providing him with background on the SDS, you may furnish copies of this material to him at that time.

During your contact with (Killenberg) you should impress upon him that the Bureau's interest in this matter is to be kept in strictest confidence.

100-449698-42-7

Enclosures - 11

BHH:jes
(5)

EX-102

REC- 51

~~100-449698~~ 525

14 OCT 21 1968

MAILED 4
OCT 18 1968
COMM-FBI

NOTE:

By reairtel St. Louis reported that SDS, locally, has announced its intentions to make inroads in local high schools. In one effort at one school, SL notified (Killenberg, the Associate Editor of the "St. Louis Globe-Democrat," who conducted an expose) which countered further attempts by SDS to infiltrate this school. SL suggested that should information be received concerning efforts by SDS to infiltrate other high schools, this information be furnished to (Mr. Killenberg) who would use it to frustrate their efforts (by exposing them in his paper. The "St. Louis Globe-Democrat") has been especially cooperative

NOTE CONTINUED PAGE TWO

Tolson
DeLoach
Mohr
Bishop
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

Letter to SAC, St. Louis
RE: COINTELPRO - NEW LEFT
100-449698

NOTE CONTINUED:

with the Bureau in the past. (Its publisher Mr. G. Duncan) (Bauman) is on the Special Correspondents List. The information contained in enclosures contains background on SDS which can be of value to (Mr. Killenberg.) It contains public source material.
We have previously [illegible] submitted these documents to outside agencies.

NW 55290 DocId:32989682 Page 364

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-449698) DATE: 12/31/69

FROM : SAC, SALT LAKE CITY (100-10351)(P*)

SUBJECT: COINTELPRO - NEW LEFT

ReBulet dated 5/10/68, and SU let to Bureau, dated 9/30/69.

1. Potential Counterintelligence Action

During the past quarter contact has been maintained with Captain GARTH WILKINSON and J. ELROY JONES, Security Department, University of Utah, Salt Lake City, Utah, both of whom are Confidential Sources of the Salt Lake City Office, and they have advised during this period that the University of Utah Chapter of Students For A Democratic Society (SDS) has held several meetings on the University of Utah Campus but has been otherwise inactive to date. Both were contacted on 12/29/69 and advised that the SDS, University of Utah Chapter, has held only one meeting during December, 1969. They stated these meetings have attracted very little attendance by students of the University of Utah, and SDS has not participated in any disruptive activities on the University of Utah Campus. Both noted they were of the opinion that the SDS is without issues or problems with which they can gather student backing and cause disruptions on the University of Utah Campus. They advised the absence of these issues has thoroughly handicapped the University of Utah Chapter of SDS, and they do not anticipate any problems with this organization at the present time.

Sources of the Salt Lake City Division, who are aware of University of Utah SDS activities, have furnished essentially the same information regarding SDS activities on that campus during the past quarter as above. The SDS Chapter of the University of Utah has afforded the Salt Lake City Division little opportunity for counterintelligence action, due mainly to its inactivity.

2 - Bureau (REG. AM)
3 - Salt Lake City
(1--157-63, SDS)
(1--100-9526, YSA)
JDD:mhe
(5)

REC-66 100 449698-44-10

17 JAN 6 1970

INT. SEC.

7 JAN 12 1970

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

During the past quarter contact has been maintained with sources, Utah State University (USU), Logan, Utah, in regard to New Left-type activities on that campus. On 12/4/69, (DWIGHT LEROY DENNIS) Confidential Source, USU, advised that a chapter of SDS is not present on the USU Campus. He also advised that the Young Socialist Alliance has not been active during the current semester, and he does not anticipate any problems or disruptions from this organization. He noted that Students For A Democratic Action failed to renew activity on the USU Campus during the past semester, and he does not anticipate this organization being reactivated during the current year.

Contact will be maintained with (DENNIS) and other Confidential Sources on the USU Campus so as to insure the securing of all information of value from a counterintelligence standpoint.

Salt Lake City will continue to closely follow activities of the University of Utah Chapter of SDS in an effort to secure all opportunities to discredit this organization and the individual members by means of counterintelligence action.

2. Pending Counterintelligence Action

None.

3. Tangible Results

The Salt Lake City Division received Bureau permission to anonymously mail a letter previously submitted to the Bureau to JAMES LUCIEN BEVER, Salt Lake City file 100-10534, Bureau file 100-451807, the President of the University of Utah Chapter of SDS, and this communication was forwarded to BEVER on 10/3/69, the date Bureau authority was granted. Sources of the Salt Lake City Division who attend University of Utah Chapter of SDS meetings reported that at an SDS meeting held at the University of Utah on 10/7/69, BEVER appeared at this meeting with the above-mentioned letter which had been anonymously forwarded to him in an effort to cause dissension and hard feelings between the SDS Chapter at the University of Utah and LAURY HAMMEL, a University of Utah student leader who had resigned his position as a University of Utah student officer and past chairman of the Organizations Board in order to

NW 55290 DocId:32989682 Page 366

devote time to SDS goals. Sources advised that BEVER confronted HAMMEL at this SDS meeting on 10/7/69 and indicated he had received information to the effect HAMMEL was a traitor to SDS principles and an informant for the "Feds." Sources advised HAMMEL was very disturbed by BEVER's remarks and attempted to assure those present at this meeting that he was indeed faithful to the SDS cause and was not an informant for the "Feds."

It is felt this letter was successful in creating dissension among members of the University of Utah Chapter of SDS and particularly in causing members of the University of Utah SDS Chapter to have doubts about their current leader's loyalty to SDS. It is noted sources have reported that SDS meetings subsequent to the meeting held on 10/7/69 have been extremely unorganized, with members disagreeing on almost everything that is brought up. It is felt this letter was successful in fomenting confusion within the University of Utah Chapter of SDS, since it is noted this group has been totally inactive and unable to obtain any student following at the University of Utah.

NW 55290 DocId:32989682 Page 367

1 - Mr. R. H. Horner

SAC, San Diego (100-14259) 2/13/69

Director, FBI ~~(100-449698)~~ - 768
100-449698-46-15

COINTELPRO - NEW LEFT

Reurairtel 2/3/69.

Reairtel requests authority to use (SD 1095-R) to spread suspicion that Lee Raymond Kellison is a police informant and through his assistance, two arrests have been made.

Your airtel does not set out the relationship that (SD 1095-R) has with the Message Information Center nor how this informant could logically introduce his suspicions of Kellison. Your communication also does not indicate whether such a procedure could jeopardize your source.

Prior to authorizing this action, San Diego should comment on the above.

RHH:mjb
(4)

NOTE:

By reairtel, San Diego pointed out that Kellison, who is considered an activist in the New Left movement and who is affiliated with the Message Information Center (MIC), has been active in draft counselling. On two occasions Kellison has been at the MIC during or just prior to the arrest of two individuals by Bureau Agents for draft violations. San Diego suggested that (SD 1095-R) introduce at MIC meetings suspicions of Kellison since he was present during or prior to the arrests. Such a procedure could neutralize Kellison by casting suspicion on him as an informant. However, San Diego's communication does not clearly establish the informant's relationship with the Center.

Tolson
DeLoach
Mohr
Bishop
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

MAILED 20
FEB 12 1969
COMM-FBI

MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

1 - Mr. R. H. Horner

SAC, San Diego (100-14259) 2/13/69

Director, FBI ~~(100-449698)~~ 768
100-449698-46-15

COINTELPRO - NEW LEFT

Reurairtel 2/3/69.

SYMBOL #

Reairtel requests authority to use [redacted] to spread suspicion that Lee Raymond Kellison is a police informant and through his assistance, two arrests have been made.

Your airtel does not set out the relationship that [redacted] has with the Message Information Center nor how this informant could logically introduce his suspicions of Kellison. Your communication also does not indicate whether such a procedure could jeopardize your source.

Prior to authorizing this action, San Diego should comment on the above.

RHH:mjb
(4)

NOTE:

By reairtel, San Diego pointed out that Kellison, who is considered an activist in the New Left movement and who is affiliated with the Message Information Center(MIC), has been active in draft counselling. On two occasions Kellison has been at the MIC during or just prior to the arrest of two individuals by Bureau Agents for draft violations. San Diego suggested that [redacted] introduce at MIC meetings suspicions of Kellison since he was present during or prior to the arrests. Such a procedure could neutralize Kellison by casting suspicion on him as an informant. However, San Diego's communication does not clearly establish the informant's relationship with the Center.

BW

MAILED 20
FEB 12 1969
COMM-FBI

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 2/3/69

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL - REGISTERED
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-449698)

FROM: SAC, SAN DIEGO (100-14259)(P)

COINTELPRO - NEW LEFT

For the information of the Bureau, LEE RAYMOND KELLISON, subject of San Diego file 157-624, is considered to be sufficiently active in the New Left Movement to be targeted in the counterintelligence program.

KELLISON is active in the Message Information Center, particularly in the field of draft counselling. He has assisted in the organization of demonstrations for various reasons throughout the San Diego area.

On 1/27/69, NEIL DOUGLAS BLANTON, subject of San Diego file 42-31481, was arrested by Bureau Agents at 4029 Dove Street. This address is that of a "crash pad" operated by Message Information Center. KELLISON was at the Dove Street address and left just prior to the arrival of the Bureau Agents who effected BLANTON's arrest.

100-449698-46-15

On 1/31/69, MICHAEL WAYNE SHEELER, subject of San Diego file 42-32027, was arrested at 7534 Cabrillo, La Jolla, California. Present at the time of SHEELER's arrest was KELLISON. At this time KELLISON counselled SHEELER by telling him to remember that he should not tell the, referring to the Agents, anything. KELLISON also told him to remember his rights and said something to him concerning his conscientious objector status. He also advised SHEELER that their "spiritual consultant" would be down to the jail to talk with him and that he was to remember that they had 500 brothers in the San Francisco area.

100-402 9+D

3 - Bureau (AM)(REGISTERED)
2 - San Diego

REC 99

3 FEB 13 1969

RLB:bef
(5) C. C. - Bishop

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____

It is felt that due to the fact that KELLISON was present shortly before or at the time of the arrest of two deserter fugitives, it might appear to his associates in Message Information Center and the New Left Movement that KELLISON could possibly be responsible for the arrest of these individuals.

Bureau permission is therefore requested to have SD 1095-R suggest at a Message Information Center meeting that it is strange that two of the individuals being assisted by Message Information Center were arrested by Federal Agents shortly after KELLISON became aware of their locations.

It is felt that dissemination of information of this nature could logically result in KELLISON obtaining the reputation of being a police informer.

A report containing complete background information along with known activities of LEE RAYMOND KELLISON has been prepared and should arrive at the Bureau on or before 4/1/69.

NW 55290 DocId:32989682 Page 371

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 2/3/69

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL - REGISTERED
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-449698)

FROM: SAC, SAN DIEGO (100-14259)(P)

COINTELPRO - NEW LEFT

For the information of the Bureau, LEE RAYMOND KELLISON, subject of San Diego file 157-624, is considered to be sufficiently active in the New Left Movement to be targeted in the counterintelligence program.

KELLISON is active in the Message Information Center, particularly in the field of draft counselling. He has assisted in the organization of demonstrations for various reasons throughout the San Diego area.

On 1/27/69, NEIL DOUGLAS BLANTON, subject of San Diego file 42-31481, was arrested by Bureau Agents at 4029 Dove Street. This address is that of a "crash pad" operated by Message Information Center. KELLISON was at the Dove Street address and left just prior to the arrival of the Bureau Agents who effected BLANTON's arrest.

100-449698-46-15

On 1/31/69, MICHAEL WAYNE SHEELER, subject of San Diego file 42-32027, was arrested at 7534 Cabrillo, La Jolla, California. Present at the time of SHEELER's arrest was KELLISON. At this time KELLISON counselled SHEELER by telling him to remember that he should not tell the, referring to the Agents, anything. KELLISON also told him to remember his rights and said something to him concerning his conscientious objector status. He also advised SHEELER that their "spiritual consultant" would be down to the jail to talk with him and that he was to remember that they had 500 brothers in the San Francisco area.

1cc 902 9+D

3 - Bureau (AM)(REGISTERED)
2 - San Diego

REC 99

13

3 FEB 6 1969

RLB:bef
(5)

C. C. - Bishop

Sent _____ M Per _____

It is felt that due to the fact that KELLISON was present shortly before or at the time of the arrest of two deserter fugitives, it might appear to his associates in Message Information Center and the New Left Movement that KELLISON could possibly be responsible for the arrest of these individuals.

Bureau permission is therefore requested to have [redacted] suggest at a Message Information Center meeting that it is strange that two of the individuals being assisted by Message Information Center were arrested by Federal Agents shortly after KELLISON became aware of their locations. SYMBOL #

It is felt that dissemination of information of this nature could logically result in KELLISON obtaining the reputation of being a police informer.

A report containing complete background information along with known activities of LEE RAYMOND KELLISON has been prepared and should arrive at the Bureau on or before 4/1/69.

NW 55290 DocId:32989682 Page 373

SAC, San Diego (100-14259) 3/6/69

REC-138

Director, FBI ~~(100-449698)~~ 100 1 - Mr. R.H. Horner

ST-103 100-449698-46-16

COINTELPRO - NEW LEFT

Reurlet 2/17/69.

Provided full security to your source is assured, authority is granted for (SD 1095-R) to mention at an appropriate time that Kellison was at the Message Information Center (MIC) on the two occasions when selective service violators were arrested by the FBI.

You must bear in mind that this must be done in such a manner as not to leave the impression that the source is trying to undercut Kellison nor in a manner that would draw attention to the fact that the informant was keeping track of who was visiting this Center.

1 - Racial Intelligence Section sent direct

RHH:ser/jes
(4)

NOTE: SD has pointed out that Lee Raymond Kellison has been active in the New Left Movement, particularly in the field of draft counselling and in organizing demonstrations throughout the SD area. Kellison has been present at a "Crash Pad" operated by the MIC on two occasions when selective service violators have been arrested by Bureau Agents. On one occasion, Kellison counselled one of the subjects arrested as to his rights and as to his status as a conscientious objector. SD has suggested that (SD 1095-R, who is employed at the MIC,) suggest at a meeting at the Center that it was strange that two individuals had been arrested at the Center shortly after Kellison became aware of their location. SD suggests that this could result in Kellison developing the reputation of being a police informant, thereby neutralizing him. SD states that such action in no way would jeopardize informant's security. The MIC is an organization which furnishes draft counselling and abortion counselling service, as well as a temporary hideout for fugitives, deserters, and AWOL servicemen.

MAILED 20
MAR 6 - 1969
COMM-FBI

Tolson
DeLoach
Mohr
Bishop
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-108

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-449698) DATE: 2/17/69

FROM : SAC, SAN DIEGO (100-14259)(P)

SUBJECT: COINTELPRO - NEW LEFT

Reurlet 2/13/69.

For the information of the Bureau, (SD 1095-R controls one of the four hour telephone answering shifts) at the Message Information Center (MIC). KELLISON frequents MIC on an irregular basis.

It is felt that (SD 1095-R) who is familiar with the fact that two deserters were recently arrested by the FBI, could mention this fact along with information known throughout MIC that KELLISON has assisted in counselling the two individuals who were arrested.

It is also pointed out to the Bureau that KELLISON was present during the arrest of one of these individuals and was a frequent visitor in the residence of the second individual who was also arrested.

Without making any specific allegations, (SD 1095-R) could simply discuss the coincidental facts pertaining to KELLISON's close association with the arrested individuals and their subsequent arrest. It is felt that this could be accomplished through the normal "gossip sessions" at MIC and that it would in no way jeopardize the security or confidential relationship of the informant.

2 - Bureau (REGISTERED) ICC (902 HD)
2 - SanDiego

100-449698-46-16

RLB:bef
(4)

ST-105

REC-3 10 FEB 19 1969

INT SEC.

X

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27
5010-108

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-449698) DATE: 4/30/69

FROM : SAC, SAN DIEGO (100-14259)(P)

SUBJECT: COINTELPRO - NEW LEFT

Re San Diego letter to the Bureau 1/28/69, San Diego airtel to the Bureau 2/3/69, Bureau letter to San Diego 2/13/69, San Diego letter to the Bureau 2/17/69, Chicago letter to the Bureau 2/20/69, San Diego letter to the Bureau 2/24/69, and Bureau letter to San Diego 3/6/69.

A. POTENTIAL COUNTERINTELLIGENCE ACTION

Dr. LEON NOWER, San Diego 157-594, is being considered as a target for the Counterintelligence Program. NOWER is becoming more and more active in various groups and demonstrations throughout the San Diego area. He appears to be vulnerable in several areas and immediately upon determining what counterintelligence action would be most effective, Bureau approval will be requested.

B. PENDING COUNTERINTELLIGENCE ACTION

At the present time evaluations are still being made concerning the Bureau approved dissemination of the information that LEE RAYMOND KELLISON was present during the arrests of two Selective Service violators. Tangible results thus far observed appear in the following section of this letter.

C. TANGIBLE RESULTS

JOHN WATANABE and JON WAGNER, both former members of Students for a Democratic Society (SDS) in San Diego, have reportedly moved to the Los Angeles area along with approximately four other individuals who formerly belonged to the same group. It is pointed out that the parents of both of these individuals were recipients of the Bureau approved letter concerning their activities. Although it cannot be definitely

100-449698-46-18

(2) - Bureau (AM) (REGISTERED)
2 - San Diego

EX-103

RLB:bef
(4)

REC 29

17 MAY 6 1969

established, it is felt that their reported move to the Los Angeles area, where their parents reside, could logically be the result of the exposure of their activities in the San Diego area.

On 2/14/69, information was received that marijuana and dangerous drugs were being utilized at 4029 Dove Street, a "crash pad" operated by Message Information Center (MIC). This information was furnished to the San Diego Police Department in view of the fact that it involved a violation of local law. The police department subsequently raided the house but were unable to effect any arrests or locate any drugs on that particular day. As a result, however, the owner of the house was confronted by unknown individuals and apprised of the activities which were being conducted at the house. As a result, the owner reportedly got "fed up", had the house completely demolished, and sold the property. Thus, the "crash pad" at 4029 Dove Street no longer exists.

LEE RAYMOND KELLISON has reportedly been completely ostracized by members of MIC and all of the other individuals throughout the area who are associated with this and/or related groups. This seems to be occasioned by the fact that he is generally considered to be a police informant. This, of course, is due to the suspicion instigated by (SD 1095-R.) This suspicion was instituted through a normal "rapp" session and was done with absolutely no suspicion being cast on the informant.

D. MISCELLANEOUS

No substantial amount of public source information appears to be available concerning MICHAEL F. LUSTIG, San Diego 100-13607. At this time it is not felt that any counterintelligence action can be taken against LUSTIG without the possibility of jeopardizing the security of one or more informants. Therefore, no counterintelligence action is being requested against LUSTIG at this time. His activities, however, are being followed closely and when an opportunity presents itself, appropriate counterintelligence action will be requested.

NW 55290 DocId:32989682 Page 377

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-449698)

DATE: February 5, 1971

FROM : SAC, SEATTLE (100-29237) (P*)

SUBJECT: COINTELPRO - NEW LEFT

Reference Seattle letter to Director dated 10/14/70.

I. POTENTIAL COUNTERINTELLIGENCE ACTION

Following the mistrial in the "Seattle 8" conspiracy trial at Tacoma, Washington, in December, 1970, there appears to be some division within the leadership of the various New Left groups in the Seattle area. Informants are being canvassed for potential targets for future counter-intelligence action in this regard and further efforts will be made to divide the already fragmented "New Left" groups in the area. A hearing is scheduled during the middle of February, 1971 with regard to contempt actions on the "Seattle 8" defendants and following decision by the Ninth Circuit Court of Appeals, the Seattle Division will be in a better position to plan potential counterintelligence action.

II. PENDING COUNTERINTELLIGENCE ACTION

During December, 1970, in connection with the trial against the "Seattle 8" defendants (BUfile 176-2138 entitled "MICHAEL VICTOR ABELES, ET AL") it was noted that the defendants and their attorneys were apparently under the impression that the Government intended to uncover further informants in addition to HORACE L. PARKER, former (SE 1059-S.) There was considerable speculation among spectators, mostly in sympathy with the defendants, that one of the defendants or probably one of the co-defendants was actually a Government informant.

REC-56 100-449698-50-13

Following the declaration of a mistrial by Judge BOLDT, and the subsequent incarceration of the defendants in various federal penal institutions throughout the West Coast, there was additional speculation that one or more of the defendants was probably a Government informant.

2 - Bureau (REC)
4 - Seattle (2 - 100-29237)
(1 - 100-113) (CLAYTON VAN LYDEGRAF)
(1 - 100-29653)(MICHAEL THOMAS JUSTESEN)(with enc. 1-A)

16 FEB 9 1971

WHW:jlb

NEW LEFT

To further capitalize on this speculation, on December 16, 1970, an anonymous call was placed to the Seattle Office of Defense Attorney JEFFREY STEINBORN. The anonymous caller offered to help STEINBORN in his defense of the "Seattle 8" but instructed STEINBORN that the information could only be given on a pay phone because the caller feared that STEINBORN's office was "bugged." The anonymous caller then instructed STEINBORN to go to a pay telephone on the corner of Third and James Street in Seattle which is directly across the street from the Seattle Police Department.

At 10:38 a.m., Seattle Agents observed STEINBORN enter a pay phone booth at the corner of Third and James and answered a call which was placed to that location on a coin pay phone telephone number MAin 2-9927.

The anonymous caller stated "I can observe you and I see that you arrived a little bit early." The anonymous caller then stated in effect "I am not in sympathy with your clients, but I would like to get even with that _____ (obscene) PITKIN and the FBI for what they did to my buddies in the Seattle Police Department. The real finks are MIKE JUSTESEN and an old guy named VAN LYDEGRAF. VAN LYDEGRAF has been a fink for the FBI for over 20 years and JUSTESEN wasn't arrested with your other clients because he is the FBI fink." STEINBORN replied "gotcha" and after hurriedly writing on a small notebook, was observed by Agents to leave the telephone booth after looking up toward the Seattle Police Department building. By way of background, it should be pointed out that USA STAN PITKIN, who handled the Government's case in connection with the "Seattle 8" also received considerable publicity during 1970 in connection with an expose of police payoffs before a Federal Grand Jury in Seattle, Washington, earlier in 1970.

It should further be pointed out that MICHAEL THOMAS JUSTESEN is a fugitive in connection with the "Seattle 8" matter and is subject of Identification Order #4424, BUfile 100-194648. CLAYTON VAN LYDEGRAF, BUfile 100-47617 has been involved in practically all "Old Left," and "New Left" activities for the past 20 years and his current whereabouts are unknown.

III. TANGIBLE RESULTS

On December 23, 1970, a Christmas Card was mailed from the Federal Penitentiary at McNeil Island, addressed

NW 55290 DocId:32989682 Page 379

to "MIKE JUSTESEN c/o LOU HARRIS, FBI, Seattle, Washington." On the outside of the envelope which had been postmarked at McNeil Island, was the notation "Please forward." Inside this Christmas card bearing the following note, dated 12/21/70 at McNeil Island:

"Dear Mike,

Good to see you in the courtroom last Monday. Come visit us.

Love,

Roger and Jeff"

This card was obviously sent by ROGER HENRY LIPPMAN and JEFF DOWD, both of whom were sentenced to McNeil Island for contempt following a mistrial in the "Seattle 8" matter. Another source of the Seattle Office indicated that the defense attorneys in the "Seattle 8" matter had evidentally received information concerning a possible Seattle FBI informant, name unknown, who they were attempting to expose.

Although this activity was connected primarily with a criminal matter, it is felt appropriate to mention it here inasmuch as the subjects involved are all "New Left" subjects currently under investigation.

A 90-day status letter will be submitted on or before April 7, 1971, unless additional information is developed concerning the foregoing action which is deemed pertinent in connection with "COINTELPRO - NEW LEFT."

NW 55200 DocId:32989682 Page 380

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
5010-108 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-449698)

DATE: February 5, 1971

FROM : SAC, SEATTLE (100-29237) (P*)

SUBJECT: COINTELPRO - NEW LEFT

Reference Seattle letter to Director dated 10/14/70.

I. POTENTIAL COUNTERINTELLIGENCE ACTION

Following the mistrial in the "Seattle 8" conspiracy trial at Tacoma, Washington, in December, 1970, there appears to be some division within the leadership of the various New Left groups in the Seattle area. Informants are being canvassed for potential targets for future counter-intelligence action in this regard and further efforts will be made to divide the already fragmented "New Left" groups in the area. A hearing is scheduled during the middle of February, 1971 with regard to contempt actions on the "Seattle 8" defendants and following decision by the Ninth Circuit Court of Appeals, the Seattle Division will be in a better position to plan potential counterintelligence action.

II. PENDING COUNTERINTELLIGENCE ACTION

During December, 1970, in connection with the trial against the "Seattle 8" defendants (BUfile 176-2138 entitled "MICHAEL VICTOR ABELES, ET AL") it was noted that the defendants and their attorneys were apparently under the impression that the Government intended to uncover further informants in addition to HORACE L. PARKER, former [redacted] There was considerable speculation among spectators, mostly in sympathy with the defendants, that one of the defendants or probably one of the co-defendants was actually a Government informant.

REC-56 100-449698-50-13

Following the declaration of a mistrial by Judge BOLDT, and the subsequent incarceration of the defendants in various federal penal institutions throughout the West Coast, there was additional speculation that one or more of the defendants was probably a Government informant

2 - Bureau (REC)
4 - Seattle (2 - 100-29237)
(1 - 100-113) (CLAYTON VAN LYDEGRAF)
(1 - 100-29653)(MICHAEL THOMAS JUSTESEN)(with enc: 1-A)

18 FEB 9 1971

NHW:jlb

To further capitalize on this speculation, on December 16, 1970, an anonymous call was placed to the Seattle Office of Defense Attorney JEFFREY STEINBORN. The anonymous caller offered to help STEINBORN in his defense of the "Seattle 8" but instructed STEINBORN that the information could only be given on a pay phone because the caller feared that STEINBORN's office was "bugged." The anonymous caller then instructed STEINBORN to go to a pay telephone on the corner of Third and James Street in Seattle which is directly across the street from the Seattle Police Department.

At 10:38 a.m., Seattle Agents observed STEINBORN enter a pay phone booth at the corner of Third and James and answered a call which was placed to that location on a coin pay phone telephone number MAin 2-9927.

The anonymous caller stated "I can observe you and I see that you arrived a little bit early." The anonymous caller then stated in effect "I am not in sympathy with your clients, but I would like to get even with that _____ (obscene) PITKIN and the FBI for what they did to my buddies in the Seattle Police Department. The real finks are MIKE JUSTESEN and an old guy named VAN LYDEGRAF. VAN LYDEGRAF has been a fink for the FBI for over 20 years and JUSTESEN wasn't arrested with your other clients because he is the FBI fink." STEINBORN replied "gotcha" and after hurriedly writing on a small notebook, was observed by Agents to leave the telephone booth after looking up toward the Seattle Police Department building. By way of background, it should be pointed out that USA STAN PITKIN, who handled the Government's case in connection with the "Seattle 8" also received considerable publicity during 1970 in connection with an expose of police payoffs before a Federal Grand Jury in Seattle, Washington, earlier in 1970.

It should further be pointed out that MICHAEL THOMAS JUSTESEN is a fugitive in connection with the "Seattle 8" matter and is subject of Identification Order #4424, BUfile 100-194648. CLAYTON VAN LYDEGRAF, BUfile 100-47617 has been involved in practically all "Old Left," and "New Left" activities for the past 20 years and his current whereabouts are unknown.

III. TANGIBLE RESULTS

On December 23, 1970, a Christmas Card was mailed from the Federal Penitentiary at McNeil Island, addressed

NW 55290 DocId:32989682 Page 382

to "MIKE JUSTESEN c/o LOU HARRIS, FBI, Seattle, Washington." On the outside of the envelope which had been postmarked at McNeil Island, was the notation "Please forward." Inside this Christmas card bearing the following note, dated 12/21/70 at McNeil Island:

"Dear Mike,

Good to see you in the courtroom last Monday. Come visit us.

Love,

Roger and Jeff"

This card was obviously sent by ROGER HENRY LIPPMAN and JEFF DOWD, both of whom were sentenced to McNeil Island for contempt following a mistrial in the "Seattle 8" matter. Another source of the Seattle Office indicated that the defense attorneys in the "Seattle 8" matter had evidentally received information concerning a possible Seattle FBI informant, name unknown, who they were attempting to expose.

Although this activity was connected primarily with a criminal matter, it is felt appropriate to mention it here inasmuch as the subjects involved are all "New Left" subjects currently under investigation.

A 90-day status letter will be submitted on or before April 7, 1971, unless additional information is developed concerning the foregoing action which is deemed pertinent in connection with "COINTELPRO - NEW LEFT."

NW 55290 DocId:32989682 Page 383

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Delmach
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Casper
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Felt
Mr. Gale
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Sullivan
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Trotter
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

FBI

Date: 1/21/69

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____ (Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-449698)

FROM: SAC, WFO (100-47757)

COINTELPRO - NEW LEFT

During the Presidential Inauguration activities here in WDC, WFO ascertained that the National Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam (NMC) was utilizing walkie-talkies to coordinate their movements and activities. A source furnished WFO the call letters and the frequencies which were being utilized by the marshals appointed by the NMC. These frequencies were on the "citizen" band which can be utilized by the public in general. It became apparent to WFO that some immediate action was necessary to counteract the very effective use of this equipment by the NMC in obtaining information about police and military movements.

WFO realizing the importance to the NMC of obtaining knowledge concerning police and military contingent movements, engaged in a "disinformation" program also utilizing the "citizen" band. This was done by identifying with the NMC network as a unit within that network and by countermanding NMC orders to the marshals and by supplying the marshals with misinformation.

In addition to being able to disrupt the planning of the NMC, WFO was obtaining information from the NMC about their plans and locations of contingents of the organization.

(4) - Bureau
(1-100-DEMPIC)
2 - WFO
(1-100-4876) (DEMPIC)

100-449698-53-23
1956

REC-8 FEB 6 1969

GTG:bah
AIRTEL

C. C. - Bishop

Approved: 3CA Sent _____ M Per _____

Special Agent in Charge

A source of WFO (who was a marshal and part of the NMC communication network) advised WFO that the NMC communications broke down and did not operate the way they had it planned. The source stated that very confusing orders were issued and then countermanded, that NMC groups were dispatched to areas that had no relevance to the Inauguration activities.

The Bureau may wish to suggest to other field offices this technique in the event other offices encounter demonstrations in which the demonstrators use radios operated on the "citizen" band for communication.

NW 55290 DocId:32989682 Page 385

1 - Mr. R. H. Horner

SAC, Norfolk (100-6653) 10/25/68

EX-100 REC-126

Director, FBI ~~(100-449698)~~ - 520

100-449698-56-6

COINTELPRO - NEW LEFT

Reurlet 10/9/68.

Authority to mail the letter, submitted as an enclosure to relet, is denied.

The referenced communication contained no information to indicate the New Left or any other subversive group was in any way involved in the demonstration at Old Dominion College.

The Bureau is not aware of the demonstration which occurred at this college.

Before an anonymous mailing will be authorized, you must identify the prior communication from your office that advised of this demonstration along with a succinct summary of it and the subversive or New Left ramifications thereto.

If you feel at that time that an anonymous letter is warranted, you may resubmit your request.

RHH:mms
(4)

NOTE:

By referenced communication Norfolk submitted a proposed anonymous letter to be sent to Frank Batten, Chairman, Board of Visitors, Old Dominion College, Norfolk, Virginia. This anonymous letter criticizes a hippy element which apparently demonstrated at the college at some previous date when Mr. Nixon appeared there. Neither the anonymous letter nor the cover communication spell out any subversive or New Left ramifications and no reference is made to any previous communication reporting any such demonstration in the area.

OCT 24 1968
COMM-FBI

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-449698) DATE: 10/9/68

FROM : SAC, NORFOLK (100-6653)(P*)

SUBJECT: COUNTERINTELLIGENCE PROGRAM
INTERNAL SECURITY
DISRUPTION OF THE NEW LEFT

Enclosed are two copies of an anonymous letter, the original of which will be mailed to Mr. FRANK BATTEN, Chairman, Board of Visitors for Old Dominion College, Norfolk, Virginia. A copy will be sent to Mr. LEWIS W. WEBB, President, Old Dominion College.

This letter is typed on typing paper purchased at the local F. W. Woolworth Store. The original and copy will be mailed in stamped envelopes purchased at the Post Office.

Any positive results will be reported to the Bureau.

REQUEST OF THE BUREAU

It is requested that the Bureau authorize mailing of these anonymous letters in Norfolk on or after 10/18/68.

26 5.00

100-449698-56-6

15 OCT 11

ENCLOSURE

(2) - Bureau (Enc. 2)(RM)
1 - Norfolk
LWK:edg
(3)

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

NW 55296 DocId:32989682 Page 3

5010-108-02

Norfolk, Va.
Oct. 18, 1968

Mr. Frank Batten, Chairman
Board of Visitors
Old Dominion College
Norfolk Newspapers

Dear Mr. Batten:

I was among the many who attended the Nixon rally at the Norfolk Arena.

When I approached the entrance, I was amazed to think that young people from Norfolk would appear in public dressed as these youngsters were. I felt that Norfolk had been spared o f the hippie element so prevelant on the campuses of the large Eastern and Western universities.

I was shocked when I learned from my son that most of these hippies were Old Dominion College students. I was even more upset when I learned that an ODC faculty member, a Professor Hellinger, was one of the demonstrators.

I feel, as many other Virginians do, that such young peopl e as those I saw demonstrate outside the Arena should= not be allowed to enroll at ODC.

I think the Board of Visitors should insist that the= Administration at ODC be more select in choosing their prospective students. It appears to me these young people are being encouraged by faculty members to revolt against everything that is right and decent. I don't think the majority of the demonstrators were freshmen students and even if they were, I believe such an element could be virtually eliminated before they are enrolled by more selectivity in choosing prospective ODC students.

If they were not freshmen then it appears that ODC is allowing a great number of undesirables to transfer from other colleges. In my opinion, the Board of Visitors should insist that the ODC Administrators either raise their standards of admission or be more probing in their inquiries before admitting this beatnik element to ODC.

I am enclosing a copy of this letter to Mr. Webb, ODC President.

It is my hope as a taxpayer and mother of an ODC student that the hippie element, who are probably members of the communist organization, SDS, does not turn ODC into another Col umbia University.

A concerned mother

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27
5010-108

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-449698)

DATE: 6/4/68

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-71737)

ATTN. Internal Security Section

SUBJECT: COUNTERINTELLIGENCE PROGRAM
INTERNAL SECURITY
DISRUPTION OF THE NEW LEFT

ReBulet dated 5/23/68.

There is enclosed a copy of the "Los Angeles Free Press" in accordance with referenced Bulet. This publication is the main regulary printed underground newspaper in the Los Angeles area and will be forwarded on a weekly basis. This paper claims a subscription list of over 60,000.

In addition to the "Los Angeles Free Press," there is enclosed a copy of "Open City," which claims to be published every two weeks in Los Angeles. "Open City" is published on an erratic basis and copies of this publication will be forwarded as it is published.

Enclosures not filed in 902 D. 100-449698-26-2

1-902D

(3) - Bureau (Encl. 2)(RM)
2 - Los Angeles
RJS/RB
(5)

REC 36

11 JUN 6 1968

62 JUN 12 1968

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27
5010-108

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-449698)

DATE: 6/4/68

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-71737)

ATTN. Internal Security Section

SUBJECT: COUNTERINTELLIGENCE PROGRAM
INTERNAL SECURITY
DISRUPTION OF THE NEW LEFT

ReBulet dated 5/23/68.

There is enclosed a copy of the "Los Angeles Free Press" in accordance with referenced Bulet. This publication is the main regulary printed underground newspaper in the Los Angeles area and will be forwarded on a weekly basis. This paper claims a subscription list of over 60,000.

In addition to the "Los Angeles Free Press," there is enclosed a copy of "Open City," which claims to be published every two weeks in Los Angeles. "Open City" is published on an erratic basis and copies of this publication will be forwarded as it is published.

Enclosures retained in 902

100-449698-26-2

1-902D

(3) - Bureau (Encls. 2)(RM)
2 - Los Angeles
RJS/RB
(5)

REC 36

11 JUN 6 1968

62 JUN 12 1968

INDEXED

FBI-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 5/31/68

Transmit the following in PLAINTEXT
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL
(Priority)

WCS

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-449698)

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK

B. Wells

SUBJECT: COUNTER-INTELLIGENCE PROGRAM
INTERNAL SECURITY
DISRUPTION OF THE NEW LEFT

ReBuairtel, 5/27/68, captioned as above and NYairtel and LHM captioned, "Student Agitation, Columbia University; Information Concerning (Internal Security)," dated 5/31/68.

Referenced NY LHM includes the information under the heading "Student and Police Conduct," as requested in your referenced airtel, 5/27/68.

1-CC-902D

3 - Bureau (RM)
1 - New York

FTS:ljk
(5)

1 - Supervisor #42

100-449698-34-3

REC 36

62

JUN 3 1968

C. C. Bishop

Approved: Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per _____

NW 55290 DocId:32989662 Page 39

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 10/2/68

FROM : SAC, COLUMBIA (100-344)

SUBJECT: COINTELPRO - NEW LEFT
IS

Re Bulets dated 5/10/68 and 7/5/68 and Columbia letter dated 6/26/68.

For the information of the Bureau during the previous school year, the Columbia Division had two New Left groups, one at the University of S. C. known as AWARE and a chapter of Southern Students Organizing Committee (SSOC). The AWARE group was organized in 1966. During the fall term of 1967, at the University of S. C. they had their largest membership, dropping to approximately 6 members by the time the group disbanded in late April, 1968. SSOC had a chapter at Furman University, Greenville, S. C. during the past school year with approximately 10 active members; disbanded about May 1, 1968.

During the summer months neither the SSOC or AWARE group members were active within their organizations or other New Left type groups. Information received as of 9/24 and 25/68 indicates that there has been no activity on the part of the AWARE Group at the University of S. C. or the SSOC Chapter at Furman University. Sources and informants state that it does not appear that either group will be active in the near future.

100-449695-66-4

The Columbia Division has been developing sources and informants to place in the New Left groups and will be in the position to immediately learn the identities of the members in the event they subsequently are organized at the respective schools. Due to the fact that the groups are now dormant and there is no activity on the part of the members who were in the groups the previous school year it is felt that no counterintelligence action can be taken by the Columbia Division. In the event they re-organize, the Columbia Division will be alert for possible situations to disrupt the group or groups through counterintelligence action. However, the Bureau will be advised previous to any direct action being taken by the Columbia Division.

EX-113

464

(2) - Bureau (RM)
2 - Columbia

REC 46

17 OCT 4 1968

INT. SEC.

IDL:rst
(4)

1 - Mr. DeLoach
1 - Mr. Felt
7/5/68

SAC, Albany

1 - Mr. Bishop
1 - Mr. W.C. Sullivan
1 - Mr. C.D. Brennan
1 - Mr. Thompson
1 - Mr. BA. Wells

Director, FBI (100-449698)

COUNTERINTELLIGENCE PROGRAM
INTERNAL SECURITY
DISRUPTION OF THE NEW LEFT
(COINTELPRO - NEW LEFT)

Bulet 5/10/68 requested suggestions for counterintelligence action against the New Left. The replies to the Bureau's request have been analyzed and it is felt that the following suggestions for counterintelligence action can be utilized by all offices:

1. Preparation of a leaflet designed to counteract the impression that Students for a Democratic Society (SDS) and other minority groups speak for the majority of students at universities. The leaflet should contain photographs of New Left leadership at the respective university. Naturally, the most obnoxious pictures should be used.

2. The instigating of or the taking advantage of personal conflicts or animosities existing between New Left leaders.

REC-27 100-449698-258

3. The creating of impressions that certain New Left leaders are informants for the Bureau or other law enforcement agencies.

16 JUL 11 1968

4. The use of articles from student newspapers and/or the "underground press" to show the depravity of New Left leaders and members. In this connection, articles showing advocation of the use of narcotics and free sex are ideal to send to university officials, wealthy donors, members of the legislature and parents of students who are active in New Left matters.

5. Since the use of marijuana and other narcotics is widespread among members of the New Left, you should be alert to opportunities to have them arrested by local authorities on drug charges. Any information concerning the

MAILED 2
JUL 9 1968
COMM-FBI

2 - All Field Offices

BAW:jes
(126)

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

SEE NOTE PAGE THREE

fact that individuals have marijuana or are engaging in a narcotics party should be immediately furnished to local authorities and they should be encouraged to take action.

6. The drawing up of anonymous letters regarding individuals active in the New Left. These letters should set out their activities and should be sent to their parents, neighbors and the parents' employers. This could have the effect of forcing the parents to take action.

7. Anonymous letters or leaflets describing faculty members and graduate assistants in the various institutions of learning who are active in New Left matters. The activities and associations of the individual should be set out. Anonymous mailings should be made to university officials, members of the state legislature, Board of Regents, and to the press. Such letters could be signed "A Concerned Alumni" or "A Concerned Taxpayer."

8. Whenever New Left groups engage in disruptive activities on college campuses, cooperative press contacts should be encouraged to emphasize that the disruptive elements constitute a minority of the students and do not represent the conviction of the majority. The press should demand an immediate student referendum on the issue in question. Inasmuch as the overwhelming majority of students is not active in New Left matters, it is felt that this technique, used in carefully selected cases, could put an end to lengthy demonstrations and could cause embarrassment to New Left elements.

9. There is a definite hostility among SDS and other New Left groups toward the Socialist Workers Party (SWP), the Young Socialist Alliance (YSA), and the Progressive Labor Party (PLP). This hostility should be exploited wherever possible.

10. The field was previously advised that New Left groups are attempting to open coffeehouses near military bases in order to influence members of the Armed Forces. Wherever these coffeehouses are, friendly news media should be alerted to them and their purpose. In addition, various

NW 55290 DocId: 32989682 Page 394

drugs, such as marijuana, will probably be utilized by individuals running the coffeehouses or frequenting them. Local law enforcement authorities should be promptly advised whenever you receive an indication that this is being done.

11. Consider the use of cartoons, photographs, and anonymous letters which will have the effect of ridiculing the New Left. Ridicule is one of the most potent weapons which we can use against it.

12. Be alert for opportunities to confuse and disrupt New Left activities by misinformation. For example, when events are planned, notification that the event has been cancelled or postponed could be sent to various individuals.

You are reminded that no counterintelligence action is to be taken without Bureau approval. Insure that this Program is assigned to an Agent with an excellent knowledge of both New Left groups and individuals. It must be approached with imagination and enthusiasm if it is to be successful.

As an economy measure the caption "COINTELPRO - NEW LEFT" should be used on all communications concerning this Program.

NOTE:

See memo C.D. Brennan to W.C. Sullivan dated 7/3/68, captioned as above, prepared by BAW:jes.

NW 55290 DocId:32989682 Page 395

1 - Mr. DeLoach
1 - Mr. Felt
7/5/68

SAC, Albany

1 - Mr. Bishop
1 - Mr. W.C. Sullivan
1 - Mr. C.D. Brennan
1 - Mr. Thompson
1 - Mr. BA. Wells

Director, FBI (100-449698)

COUNTERINTELLIGENCE PROGRAM
INTERNAL SECURITY
DISRUPTION OF THE NEW LEFT
(COINTELPRO - NEW LEFT)

Bulet 5/10/68 requested suggestions for counterintelligence action against the New Left. The replies to the Bureau's request have been analyzed and it is felt that the following suggestions for counterintelligence action can be utilized by all offices:

1. Preparation of a leaflet designed to counteract the impression that Students for a Democratic Society (SDS) and other minority groups speak for the majority of students at universities. The leaflet should contain photographs of New Left leadership at the respective university. Naturally, the most obnoxious pictures should be used.

2. The instigating of or the taking advantage of personal conflicts or animosities existing between New Left leaders.

3. The creating of impressions that certain New Left leaders are informants for the Bureau or other law enforcement agencies.

4. The use of articles from student newspapers and/or the "underground press" to show the depravity of New Left leaders and members. In this connection, articles showing advocation of the use of narcotics and free sex are ideal to send to university officials, wealthy donors, members of the legislature and parents of students who are active in New Left matters.

5. Since the use of marijuana and other narcotics is widespread among members of the New Left, you should be alert to opportunities to have them arrested by local authorities on drug charges. Any information concerning the

MAILED 2
JUL 9 1968
COMM-FBI

REC-27 100-449698-258
16 JUL 11 1968

2 - All Field Offices

BAW:jes
(126)

SEE NOTE PAGE THREE

MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

NW 55290 DocId:32989682 Page 396

fact that individuals have marijuana or are engaging in a narcotics party should be immediately furnished to local authorities and they should be encouraged to take action.

6. The drawing up of anonymous letters regarding individuals active in the New Left. These letters should set out their activities and should be sent to their parents, neighbors and the parents' employers. This could have the effect of forcing the parents to take action.

7. Anonymous letters or leaflets describing faculty members and graduate assistants in the various institutions of learning who are active in New Left matters. The activities and associations of the individual should be set out. Anonymous mailings should be made to university officials, members of the state legislature, Board of Regents, and to the press. Such letters could be signed "A Concerned Alumni" or "A Concerned Taxpayer."

8. Whenever New Left groups engage in disruptive activities on college campuses, cooperative press contacts should be encouraged to emphasize that the disruptive elements constitute a minority of the students and do not represent the conviction of the majority. The press should demand an immediate student referendum on the issue in question. Inasmuch as the overwhelming majority of students is not active in New Left matters, it is felt that this technique, used in carefully selected cases, could put an end to lengthy demonstrations and could cause embarrassment to New Left elements.

9. There is a definite hostility among SDS and other New Left groups toward the Socialist Workers Party (SWP), the Young Socialist Alliance (YSA), and the Progressive Labor Party (PLP). This hostility should be exploited wherever possible.

10. The field was previously advised that New Left groups are attempting to open coffeehouses near military bases in order to influence members of the Armed Forces. Wherever these coffeehouses are, friendly news media should be alerted to them and their purpose. In addition, various

NW 55290 DocId:32989682 Page 397

drugs, such as marijuana, will probably be utilized by individuals running the coffeehouses or frequenting them. Local law enforcement authorities should be promptly advised whenever you receive an indication that this is being done.

11. Consider the use of cartoons, photographs, and anonymous letters which will have the effect of ridiculing the New Left. Ridicule is one of the most potent weapons which we can use against it.

12. Be alert for opportunities to confuse and disrupt New Left activities by misinformation. For example, when events are planned, notification that the event has been cancelled or postponed could be sent to various individuals.

You are reminded that no counterintelligence action is to be taken without Bureau approval. Insure that this Program is assigned to an Agent with an excellent knowledge of both New Left groups and individuals. It must be approached with imagination and enthusiasm if it is to be successful.

As an economy measure the caption "COINTELPRO - NEW LEFT" should be used on all communications concerning this Program.

NOTE:

See memo C.D. Brennan to W.C. Sullivan dated 7/3/68, captioned as above, prepared by BAW:jes.

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

1 - Mr. DeLoach
1 - Mr. Bishop

Tolson
DeLoach
Mohr
Bishop
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

TO : Mr. W. C. Sullivan

DATE: 8/15/68

1 - Mr. W.C. Sullivan
1 - Mr. C.D. Brennan
1 - Mr. Thompson
1 - Mr. B.A. Wells

FROM : C. D. Brennan

SUBJECT: COUNTERINTELLIGENCE PROGRAM
INTERNAL SECURITY
DISRUPTION OF THE NEW LEFT

It was previously reported that the National Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam (NMCEWV) is sponsoring massive demonstrations at Chicago, Illinois, during the forthcoming Democratic National Convention.

One of the problems faced by the Committee is that of finding housing for the demonstrators who are coming from outside the Chicago area. The Committee has now circulated 25,000 forms requesting the recipients to indicate the number of out-of-town demonstrators they can house. Our Chicago Office has obtained a blank copy of the form and desires to duplicate 250 copies of it, fill them in with fictitious names and addresses, and return them to the Committee's office. This action would cause considerable confusion among the demonstrators and would hamper the Committee's efforts to house the demonstrators.

This can be done with no possibility of embarrassment to the Bureau and it is felt that Chicago should be authorized to undertake this counterintelligence action. Due to the time element involved, there is enclosed a teletype to the Chicago Office authorizing this action.

RECOMMENDATION:

That the enclosed teletype be approved.

REC 13

100-449698-341

Enclosure 8-15-68

100-449698

AUG 20 1968

1 - 157-8589 (Democratic National Convention)

BAW:jes
(8)

57 AUG 26 1968

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27
5010-106

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

1 - Mr. DeLoach
1 - Mr. Bishop

TO : Mr. W. C. Sullivan

DATE: 8/15/68

1 - Mr. W.C. Sullivan
1 - Mr. C.D. Brennan
1 - Mr. Thompson
1 - Mr. B.A. Wells

FROM : C. D. Brennan

SUBJECT: COUNTERINTELLIGENCE PROGRAM
INTERNAL SECURITY
DISRUPTION OF THE NEW LEFT

Tolson
DeLoach
Mohr
Bishop
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Tlotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

It was previously reported that the National Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam (NMCEWV) is sponsoring massive demonstrations at Chicago, Illinois, during the forthcoming Democratic National Convention.

One of the problems faced by the Committee is that of finding housing for the demonstrators who are coming from outside the Chicago area. The Committee has now circulated 25,000 forms requesting the recipients to indicate the number of out-of-town demonstrators they can house. Our Chicago Office has obtained a blank copy of the form and desires to duplicate 250 copies of it, fill them in with fictitious names and addresses, and return them to the Committee's office. This action would cause considerable confusion among the demonstrators and would hamper the Committee's efforts to house the demonstrators.

This can be done with no possibility of embarrassment to the Bureau and it is felt that Chicago should be authorized to undertake this counterintelligence action. Due to the time element involved, there is enclosed a teletype to the Chicago Office authorizing this action.

RECOMMENDATION:

That the enclosed teletype be approved.

EX-103
REC 13
AUG 20 1968

Enclosure 8-15-68

100-449698

1 - 157-8589 (Democratic National Convention)

BAW:jes
(8)

57 AUG 28 1968

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-449698) CONFIDENTIAL DATE: 9/4/68

FROM : SAC, CHICAGO (100-45316) (P)

SUBJECT: COINTELPRO - NEW LEFT

Re Bureau teletype, 8/15/68.

Referenced teletype authorized the Chicago Office to duplicate blank forms prepared by the National Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam (NMC). These forms solicitated housing for demonstrators coming to Chicago for the Democratic National Convention (DNC).

217 of these forms were duplicated by the Chicago Office, completed with ficitious names and addresses and mailed to the NMC. The mailings were sent on a staggered basis during a period of one week prior to the DNC and the stationery and envelopes used were purchased at retail outlets.

CG 7218-S reported on September 3, 1968, that NMC had received numerous replies offering housing to demonstrators. Source stated that the majority of these replies proved to be utterly worthless as they bore non-existent names and addresses.

Source related that a number of demonstrators made long and useless journeys to locate these addresses and several became incensed at the NMC and RENNIE DAVIS for providing worthless leads on housing. Source reported that DAVIS in turn is now questioning the value of mailing lists obtained from other New Left organizations in view of the results of NMC's mailings.

100-449698-9-15

Source advised that replies received on NMC's housing forms compounded the confusion which existed at NMC headquarters immediately prior to and during the DNC. CG 7218-S advised that after considerable discussion among RENNIE DAVIS and other NMC activists it was decided to discard all replies received on the housing forms rather than have out of town demonstrators try to locate non-existent addresses.

ICC 902 910 REC-42 367

2 - Bureau (RM)
1 - Chicago

PLT:bab
(3)

Classified by 3242 43
Exempt from GDS, Category 2
Date of Declassification Indefinite

16 SEP 5 1968

55 SEP 13 1968

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

CONFIDENTIAL

The results set out above will be claimed as an accomplishment in the next COINTELPRO quarterly status letter submitted by this office.

CONFIDENTIAL

NW 55290 Docid:32989602 Page 492

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-449698) CONFIDENTIAL DATE: 9/4/68

FROM : SAC, CHICAGO (100-45316) (P)

SUBJECT: COINTELPRO - NEW LEFT

Re Bureau teletype, 8/15/68.

Referenced teletype authorized the Chicago Office to duplicate blank forms prepared by the National Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam (NMC). These forms solicitated housing for demonstrators coming to Chicago for the Democratic National Convention (DNC).

217 of these forms were duplicated by the Chicago Office, completed with ficitious names and addresses and mailed to the NMC. The mailings were sent on a staggered basis during a period of one week prior to the DNC and the stationery and envelopes used were purchased at retail outlets.

SYMBOL #

[redacted] reported on September 3, 1968, that NMC had received numerous replies offering housing to demonstrators. Source stated that the majority of these replies proved to be utterly worthless as they bore non-existent names and addresses.

Source related that a number of demonstrators made long and useless journeys to locate these addresses and several became incensed at the NMC and RENNIE DAVIS for providing worthless leads on housing. Source reported that DAVIS in turn is now questioning the value of mailing lists obtained from other New Left organizations in view of the results of NMC's mailings.

100-449698-9-15

Source advised that replies received on NMC's housing forms compounded the confusion which existed at NMC headquarters immediately prior to and during the DNC. [redacted] advised that after considerable discussion among RENNIE DAVIS and other NMC activists it was decided to discard all replies received on the housing forms rather than have out of town demonstrators try to locate non-existent addresses.

100 902 910 REC-42 ~~100-449698~~ 36

2 - Bureau (RM)
1 - Chicago

PLT:bab
(3)

Classified by 3207 43
Exempt from GDS, Category 2
Date of Declassification Indefinite
3/25/75

16 SEP 5 1968

55 SEP 13 1968

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

CONFIDENTIAL

The results set out above will be claimed as an accomplishment in the next COINTELPRO quarterly status letter submitted by this office.

CONFIDENTIAL

NW 55290 DocId:32989682 Page 404

1 - Mr. T. P. Rosack
1 - Mr. R. H. Horner

SAC, Boston (100-38580) 7-7-69

EX-101 REC-138

Director, FBI (100-449698) 5-16

COINTELPRO - NEW LEFT

ReBSlet 6-20-69.

Provided you can be assured that the information will be used with discretion, you are authorized to contact and furnish Mr. Malcolm Kispert with public source material relating to Vernon Grizzard III and Nicholas Egleson.

The material furnished to Kispert must be restricted to public source material. On the occasion of your contact with him, you are to impress upon Kispert the necessity for keeping the Bureau's interest in this matter in the strictest confidence. In addition, you are to make no recommendations to Kispert as to how he is to use this information.

Advise the Bureau following your contact with him.

RHH:jan
(5)

NOTE:

Grizzard and Egleson are both activists in SDS and are both employed at Massachusetts Institute of Technology in Cambridge, Massachusetts. Their employment is subject to annual renewal. The current renewal is being considered about 7-15-69. Boston suggests that Malcolm Kispert, Vice-President for Academic Administration, who is an established source at MIT be furnished with public source data concerning New Left activities of Grizzard and Egleson. This will give Kispert basis for not renewing their contracts. Boston assures that information furnished to Kispert will be kept confidential and that the Bureau's interests will be fully protected.

Tolson
DeLoach
Mohr
Bishop
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

MAILED 22
JUL 7 - 1969
COMM-FBI

35

1 - Mr. T. P. Rosack
1 - Mr. R. H. Horner

7-7-69

SAC, Boston (100-38580)

EX-101 REC-138

Director, FBI (100-449698) 5-16

COINTELPRO - NEW LEFT

ReBSlet 6-20-69.

Provided you can be assured that the information will be used with discretion, you are authorized to contact and furnish [redacted] with public source material relating to Vernon Grizzard III and Nicholas Egleson.

The material furnished to [redacted] must be restricted to public source material. On the occasion of your contact with him, you are to impress upon [redacted] the necessity for keeping the Bureau's interest in this matter in the strictest confidence. In addition, you are to make no recommendations to [redacted] as to how he is to use this information.

Advise the Bureau following your contact with him.

RHH:jan
(5)

NOTE:

Grizzard and Egleson are both activists in SDS and are both employed at Massachusetts Institute of Technology in Cambridge, Massachusetts. Their employment is subject to annual renewal. The current renewal is being considered about 7-15-69. Boston suggests that [redacted] an established source at MIT be furnished with public source data concerning New Left activities of Grizzard and Egleson. This will give [redacted] basis for not renewing their contracts. Boston assures that information furnished to [redacted] will be kept confidential and that the Bureau's interests will be fully protected.

MAILED 22
JUL 7 - 1969
COMM-FBI

35

51 JUL 10 1969

MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-449698) DATE: 6/20/69

FROM : SAC, BOSTON (100-38580) (P)

SUBJECT: COINTELPRO - NEW LEFT

Re Boston letter to Bureau dated 6/6/69.

In regard to captioned program, Boston proposes the following course of action to be taken concerning the following:

VERNON TOWNES GRIZZARD, III
(Bufile 100-354412, Bosfile 100-38478)
(KEY ACTIVIST)

NICHOLAS MICHAEL EGLESON
(Bufile 100-230295, Bosfile 100-39722)
(SECURITY INDEX)

EGLESON is a former president of the Students for a Democratic Society (SDS) and is presently an organizer for the Boston Draft Resistance Group (BDRG). He is also employed as a humanities instructor by Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT), Cambridge, Mass., and is a resident of 10 Gilmore St., Cambridge, Mass.

GRIZZARD, a full-time organizer for the BDRG, is also a member of the New England Regional Committee of SDS and resides with EGLESON in Cambridge. EGLESON was also a national vice-president of SDS in 1965.

Investigation at Boston, Mass., discloses that GRIZZARD is also employed as a technical assistant, Department of Humanities, and an assistant to LOUIS KAMPF, Associate Professor of Humanities. KAMPF's name is currently being maintained in Reserve Index, Section A, of the Boston Office, Bufile 100-434117.

EX-103 REC-56 100-449698 5-16

2-Bureau (RM)
5-Boston
(1-100-37922)(NICHOLAS MICHAEL EGLESON)
(1-100-38478)(VERNON TOWNES GRIZZARD, III)
(1-100-38476)(LOUIS KAMPF)
TDM:cms
(7)

5 JUN 23 1969

INT. SEC.

LET TO BS RHH: Jan 7/2/69

GRIZZARD's and EGLESON's appointments as employees in the Department of Humanities at MIT are subject to annual renewal as of 7/15/69, at which time recommendations will be made as to whether or not they will be reappointed for the coming academic year. Boston currently enjoys an excellent relationship with MALCOLM KISPERT, Vice-President for Academic Administration, MIT. Mr. KISPERT is an established source of the Boston Office and is also a member of the Selection and Faculty Appointment Committee.

Boston proposes to furnish Mr. KISPERT with numerous public source data concerning EGLESON's and GRIZZARD's background, which identifies their connections and associations with SDS and the BDRG. It will be further pointed out to Mr. KISPERT that EGLESON is also a contact of the Harvard Draft Union, an independent affiliate of SDS. He is also a former member of the advisory board of the publication "Paper Tiger," a defunct radical paper which was closely associated with SDS. He is also a representative of "Newsreel," a radical film-making group.

It is believed that if MIT is in possession of all the public source material concerning GRIZZARD and EGLESON they would not reappoint them to their respective positions with the Humanities Department at MIT. This counterintelligence action would also frustrate LOUIS KAMPF, who has been attempting to build up the Humanities Department of MIT with radical-type instructors such as GRIZZARD and EGLESON.

The Bureau can be assured that any information furnished to Mr. KISPERT will be kept confidential and that the Bureau's interest in this matter will be fully protected.

The Bureau's thoughts on the above will be appreciated so that this counterintelligence action can be shortly initiated.

NW 55290 DocId:32989682 Page 408

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-449698) DATE: 6/20/69

FROM : SAC, BOSTON (100-38580) (P)

SUBJECT: COINTELPRO - NEW LEFT

Re Boston letter to Bureau dated 6/6/69.

In regard to captioned program, Boston proposes the following course of action to be taken concerning the following:

VERNON TOWNES GRIZZARD, III
(Bufile 100-354412, Bosfile 100-38478)
(KEY ACTIVIST)

NICHOLAS MICHAEL EGLESON
(Bufile 100-230295, Bosfile 100-39722)
(SECURITY INDEX)

EGLESON is a former president of the Students for a Democratic Society (SDS) and is presently an organizer for the Boston Draft Resistance Group (BDRG). He is also employed as a humanities instructor by Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT), Cambridge, Mass., and is a resident of 10 Gilmore St., Cambridge, Mass.

GRIZZARD, a full-time organizer for the BDRG, is also a member of the New England Regional Committee of SDS and resides with EGLESON in Cambridge. EGLESON was also a national vice-president of SDS in 1965.

Investigation at Boston, Mass., discloses that GRIZZARD is also employed as a technical assistant, Department of Humanities, and an assistant to LOUIS KAMPF, Associate Professor of Humanities. KAMPF's name is currently being maintained in Reserve Index, Section A, of the Boston Office, Bufile 100-434117.

EX-103
REC-56

2-Bureau (RM)
5-Boston
(1-100-37922)(NICHOLAS MICHAEL EGLESON)
(1-100-38478)(VERNON TOWNES GRIZZARD, III)
(1-100-38476)(LOUIS KAMPF)
TDM:cms
(7)

5 JUN 23 1969

LET TO BS
RHH: jan 7/2/69

DMT. SEC.

GRIZZARD's and EGLESON's appointments as employees in the Department of Humanities at MIT are subject to annual renewal as of 7/15/69, at which time recommendations will be made as to whether or not they will be reappointed for the coming academic year. Boston currently enjoys an excellent relationship with [redacted] MIT. [redacted] an established source of the Boston Office and is also [redacted]

FUTURE POTENTIAL SOURCE

Boston proposes to furnish [redacted] with numerous public source data concerning EGLESON's and GRIZZARD's background, which identifies their connections and associations with SDS and the BDRG. It will be further pointed out to [redacted] that EGLESON is also a contact of the Harvard Draft Union, an independent affiliate of SDS. He is also a former member of the advisory board of the publication "Paper Tiger," a defunct radical paper which was closely associated with SDS. He is also a representative of "Newsreel," a radical film-making group.

It is believed that if MIT is in possession of all the public source material concerning GRIZZARD and EGLESON they would not reappoint them to their respective positions with the Humanities Department at MIT. This counterintelligence action would also frustrate LOUIS KAMPF, who has been attempting to build up the Humanities Department of MIT with radical-type instructors such as GRIZZARD and EGLESON.

The Bureau can be assured that any information furnished to [redacted] will be kept confidential and that the Bureau's interest in this matter will be fully protected.

The Bureau's thoughts on the above will be appreciated so that this counterintelligence action can be shortly initiated.

NW 55290 DocId:32989682 Page 410

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-449698) DATE: 8/21/69

FROM : SAC, BOSTON (100-38580)(P)

SUBJECT: COINTELPRO - NEW LEFT

ReBulet to Boston dated 7/7/69.

On 8/18/69 [redacted] Mass. Institute of Technology (MIT), Cambridge, Mass., an established source of the Boston Office, advised that as a result of the public source material that was furnished confidentially to him relating to VERNON GRIZZARD and NICHOLAS EGLESON he was able to have their re-appointments to the staff of MIT canceled.

[redacted] stated that GRIZZARD was being considered for the post of instructor in Humanities for 1969-1970 academic year, and EGLESON's re-appointment as an instructor was considered to be automatic.

[redacted] was very grateful for the public source data received and indicated that all aspects of this operation would be kept confidential.

Boston will remain alert for any other potential counter intelligence actions in regard to captioned group.

2 Bureau (RM)
3 Boston
(1 - 100-38478)(VERNON TOWNES GRIZZARD III)
(1 - 100-37922)(NICHOLAS MICHAEL EGLESON)
TDM/kab
(5)

REC-6

12 AUG 25 1969

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-449698) DATE: 8/21/69

FROM : SAC, BOSTON (100-38580)(P)

SUBJECT: COINTELPRO - NEW LEFT

ReBulet to Boston dated 7/7/69.

On 8/18/69 Mr. MALCOM KISPERT, Vice President for Academic Administration, Mass. Institute of Technology, (MIT), Cambridge, Mass., an established source of the Boston Office, advised that as a result of the public source material that was furnished confidentially to him relating to VERNON GRIZZARD and NICHOLAS EGLESON he was able to have their re-appointments to the staff of MIT canceled.

Mr. KISPERT stated that GRIZZARD was being considered for the post of instructor in Humanities for 1969-1970 academic year, and EGLESON's re-appointment as an instructor was considered to be automatic.

Mr. KISPERT was very grateful for the public source data received and indicated that all aspects of this operation would be kept confidential.

Boston will remain alert for any other potential counter intelligence actions in regard to captioned group.

2 Bureau (RM)
3 Boston
(1 - 100-38478)(VERNON TOWNES GRIZZARD III)
(1 - 100-37922)(NICHOLAS MICHAEL EGLESON)
TDM/kab
(5)

REC-6 / 449698-5-17

12 AUG 25 1969

511 Cc: 902

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

SAC, Boston (100-38580) 10/15/69

REC-128

Director, FBI (100-449698)-5-19 1 - Mr. Horner

EX-111

COINTELPRO - NEW LEFT

Reurlet 10/2/69.

Provided the information you furnish will in no way jeopardize sources of your office, you are authorized to verbally furnish Mr. Tonis information relative to the leak that apparently exists in the office of Mr. Whitlock.

On the occasion of contacting Mr. Tonis, you should impress upon him the necessity of maintaining the Bureau's interest in this matter in the strictest confidence.

You should follow this matter closely to determine what action is taken on the basis of the information furnished.

RHH:jes
(4)

NOTE:

Boston has advised that a leak exists in the offices of the Special Assistant to the President at Harvard College. As a result, actions to be taken by the College are known in advance and printed in an underground newspaper. Boston sources have noted that the leak is through one of the secretaries in this office who is a mistress to an SDS committee member of the Harvard-Radcliffe chapter.

Boston suggests that the College will be able to take action to stop this leak if the information can be furnished to Robert Tonis, Security Officer and Chief of the Harvard University Police. Boston assures that Tonis will protect the Bureau's interest in this matter. Tonis is a former Special Agent who retired after satisfactory service.

MAILED 23
OCT 15 1969
COMM-FBI

Tolson
DeLoach
Mohr
Bishop
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes

54 OCT 20 1969

Gandy 55290 Doc IMA 32989682 TELETYPE UNIT

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-449698) DATE: 10/2/69

FROM : SAC, BOSTON (100-38580)(P)

SUBJECT: COINTELPRO - NEW LEFT

Re Bureau letter to Boston 9/8/69.

In regard to captioned program, Boston proposes the following course of action:

The "Ole Mole," self-described as a radical biweekly newspaper published by the Ole Mole Chapter of SDS, 2 Brookline St., Cambridge, Mass., has written numerous articles in the past about the callous attitude Harvard University displays toward the residents of Boston and Cambridge, Mass., where Harvard owns low rent apartments. The university has in some instances evicted tenants from these apartments in order to implement their building program.

MICHAEL ANSARA (Boston file 100-36315, Bureau file 100-450214), Manager of the "Ole Mole," and VERNON GRIZZARD (Boston file 100-38478, Bureau file 100-441934), a key activist, SDS New England Regional Committee member and a staff member of the "Ole Mole," have, according to BS 1023-S, in the past been able to secure privileged information from the confidential files of Harvard University's Office of Civic Relations and publish stories in the "Ole Mole" about Harvard's future building plans much to the embarrassment of the university. The "Ole Mole" in these articles have indicated that the poor of Boston and Cambridge have been driven out of their homes by the unrealistic real estate policy of Harvard University and SDS has used this as an issue against Harvard.

2 - Bureau (RM)
5 - Boston
(1 - 100-36315)(MICHAEL ANSARA)
(1 - 100-38478)(VERNON GRIZZARD)
(1 - 100-37979)(MICHAEL KAZIN)

EX-102

TDM:maf
(7)

REC-68 100-449698-5-19

3 OCT 6 1969

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

On 9/11/69, the informant advised that a Mr. WHITLOCK, Special Assistant to the President, Harvard College, for civic and government relations, has several women secretaries working in his office to handle correspondence and carry on the business of that office. Source identified one of the secretaries as NANCY SCHWARZMAN (Boston indices negative regarding SCHWARZMAN). SCHWARZMAN, the source said, is the mistress of MICHAEL KAZIN (Boston files 176-6 and 100-37979), a Harvard College senior and an SDS committee member of the Harvard-Radcliffe chapter. Informant further advised that KAZIN is also friendly with GRIZZARD and ANSARA.

(BS 1023-S) learned on 9/22/69 that SCHWARZMAN has been pilfering confidential papers from Mr. WHITLOCK's office and has been furnishing this confidential information to KAZIN who in turn furnishes the information to GRIZZARD and ANSARA.

Boston with Bureau approval proposes to furnish this information confidentially to (ROBERT TONIS, Security Officer and Chief of the) Harvard University Police. (TONIS) an established source (and former SA) of this division, has been of incalculable assistance to this office in providing security information pertaining to the university.

(TONIS) has advised previously that it would be possible to have an employee not on tenure fired from their position for justifiable cause. (TONIS) has previously indicated that he appreciates the Bureau's interest in such matters and advised that the Bureau's interests will be fully protected.

It is believed that with Bureau permission this counter-intelligence measure would dry up a valuable source of information for SDS and the "Ole Mole" and that (TONIS) would be most appreciative for receiving this information.

NW 55290 DocId:32989682 Page 415

The Bureau's thoughts on the above are solicited so that this counter-intelligence measure can be initiated promptly.

NW 55290 DocId:32989682 Page 416

1 - Mr. W. N. Preusse
1 - Mr. R. H. Horner

SAC, Boston (100-38580) 12-17-69

REC-121

Director, FBI (100-449698) - 5 - 22

COINTELPRO - NEW LEFT

ReBSlet 12-1-69.

Authority is granted to advise Robert Tonis, Chief of the Harvard University Police, of the background of Jared Israel.

On the occasion of your contact with Tonis advise him of the fact that the information is being furnished him in the strictest confidence and that the Bureau's interest in the matter is not to be divulged for any reason.

Advise the Bureau of any results noted.

RHH:ser
(5)

MAILED 22
DEC 16 1969
COMM-FBI

NOTE:

Jared Michael Israel is a Harvard college undergraduate, a key activist and national committeeman of the Progressive Labor Party (PLP) - Students for a Democratic Society (SDS). Israel has caused considerable embarrassment to Harvard University in connection with SDS activity. By relet Boston requested authority to furnish information regarding Israel's PLP - SDS connection to Robert Tonis who has indicated that the University would fire any employee without tenure for justifiable cause. Boston suggests that this information in the hands of Tonis would possibly result in Israel's being fired and could possibly result in curtailing his activities at the University. Tonis has cooperated with this Bureau in the past in connection with this program and is a former Special Agent who retired from the Bureau after satisfactory service. Israel is employed at a Harvard University restaurant.

Tolson
DeLoach
Walters
Mohr
Bishop
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Soyars
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

DEC 30 1969

MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-449698) DATE: 10/20/69

FROM : SAC, BOSTON (100-38580) (P)

SUBJECT: COINTELPRO - NEW LEFT

Re Boston letter 6/6/69.

1. Potential Counterintelligence Action

By letter dated 8/26/69, Boston furnished the Bureau with plans to furnish GORDON HALL cooperative free lance lecturer and writer on extremist movements, who in the past has been furnished with Bureau approval public source data which he successfully used in several newspaper articles which graphically exposed radical and subversive local elements, some material and suggestions regarding the rift that exists between the Black Panther Party (BPP) and the Students for a Democratic Society (SDS) in an attempt to further inflame already injured feelings on both sides. This will be furnished to the Bureau as soon as possible for their concurrence.

Boston will also remain alert to initiate any counter-intelligence measures in furtherance of this program.

2. Pending Counterintelligence Action

Boston by letter to the Bureau dated 10/2/69 requested permission to furnish information to ROBERT TONIS, Security Officer and Chief of Harvard University Police, regarding pilfering of confidential papers from the office of Mr. WHITLOCK, Special Assistant to the President, Harvard College, by NANCY SCHWARZMAN. SCHWARZMAN has been identified as the mistress of MICHAEL KAZIN, a Harvard Senior and SDS committee member of the Harvard-Radcliffe Chapter. KAZIN is further identified as a friend of MICHAEL ANSARA, Manager of the "Old Mole," self-described as a radical biweekly newspaper, and VERNON GRIZZARD, a Key Activist of the Boston Division.

1 cc 902

2 - Bureau (RM)
2 - Boston
TDM:maj
(4)

REC 8 100-449698-5-20

EX-103

18 OCT 23 1969

INF. SEC.

OCT 30 1969

The "Old Mole" has published several articles in the past with information secured from Mr. WHITLOCK's confidential files. Boston feels that with Bureau permission this counter-intelligence measure would dry up a valuable source of information for SDS and the "Old Mole" as well as provide a valuable service for a good source of this Office. Security would be assured.

3. Tangible Results

Boston with Bureau approval furnished Mr. MALCOLM KISPERT, Vice President for Academic Administration, Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT), Cambridge, Mass., an established source of this Office, information to the effect that VERNON GRIZZARD, referred to above, and NICHOLAS EGLESON, a former president of SDS, were employed by MIT as Instructors in the Department of Humanities. Mr. KISPERT because of this information was able to have GRIZZARD and EGLESON's reappointments to the staff of MIT canceled. Mr. KISPERT said that GRIZZARD was being considered for the post of Instructor in Humanities for the 1969-1970 academic year and EGLESON's reappointment as an instructor would have been automatic. KISPERT was very grateful for this public source data received and indicated that all aspects of this operation would be kept confidential.

Boston in cooperation with the Cambridge PD provided a number of photographs of radicals operating in the Boston area as a result of a group of 15 youths who forcibly ejected 25 occupants of a Harvard University building. These youths held the building for fifteen minutes before leaving and several of the personnel in the building were injured while being ousted from the premises, two requiring medical attention.

The Cambridge PD does not have an intelligence unit and did not have any photographs of any of the radical elements in the Metropolitan Boston area. As a result of the furnishing of these photographs, one of the participants in the occupation of the Harvard building was identified as ERIC MANN, a Key Activist of the Boston Division. The Cambridge PD have sworn out a warrant for his arrest on charges of Assault and Battery and Trespass.

NW 55290 DocId:32989682 Page 419

During the course of a demonstration held in front of the John F. Kennedy Federal Building, 10/4/69, sponsored by local SDS groups, several SDS members from the Boston Univ. and Harvard-Radcliffe Chapters were observed parking their cars illegally in the vicinity of the JFK Federal Building. The fact that these cars were parked illegally was called to the attention of the Boston PD Traffic Division and parking tickets amounting to $80. were leveled against the SDS illegal parkers.

4. Miscellaneous

Nothing pertinent to report concerning this caption.

NW 55290 DocId:32989682 Page 420

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-449698) DATE: 12/1/69

FROM : SAC, ~~BOSTON~~ (100-38580) (P)

SUBJECT: COINTELPRO - NEW LEFT

ReBslet to Bureau dated 10/2/69 and Bureau letter to Boston dated 10/15/69.

In regard to captioned program, Boston proposes the following course of action:

It has been determined that JARED MICHAEL ISRAEL, a Harvard College undergraduate student currently designated as a key activist and a National Interim Committee member PLP-SDS, is presently employed at the Harkness Commons, a Harvard University restaurant utilized by graduate students.

ISRAEL has caused considerable embarrassment to Harvard University authorities in connection with his SDS membership and was involved in the takeover of University Hall, Harvard College by SDS Factions in 4/69. He was most recently involved on 11/19/69 in a sit-in at University Hall, Harvard, wherein SDS demonstrators demanded that all Harvard painters helpers be promoted to painters and that twenty percent of the labor force on all Harvard construction sites be "blacks" and "third world" workers.

Boston, with Bureau approval, proposes to furnish this information confidentially to ROBERT TONIS, Security Officer and Chief of the Harvard University Police. TONIS, an established source and former Special Agent of this Division, has been of incalculable assistance to this office in providing security information pertaining to the University. TONIS has advised previously that it would be possible to have an employee without tenure fired from his position for justifiable cause. TONIS has previously indicated that he appreciates Bureau interest in such matters and advised that these interests would be fully protected at all times.

2-Bureau (RM)
2-Boston
(1-JARED ISRAEL)
TDM:nlc
(4)

REC-87 100-449698-5-22

DEC 5 1969

PERS. REC. UNIT

It is believed that with Bureau permission this counter-intelligence measure would deny ISRAEL a source of income and disassociate him from the Harvard College community where he has been a constant source of irritation with his disruptive tactics. (TONIS) as the Bureau is aware, cooperated in a similar situation which resulted in the termination of employment of a secretary who was furnishing confidential information to the "Old Mole", a radical biweekly newspaper, published by the Old Mole Chapter of SDS, Cambridge.

The Bureau's thoughts on the above are solicited so that this counter-intelligence measure can be initiated promptly.

NW 55290 DocId:32989682 Page 422

2-25-70

REC-64 100-449675-5-24

Airtel

1 - Mr. W. N. Preusse
1 - Mr. R. H. Horner

To: SAC, Boston

From: Director, FBI

Subject: COINTELPRO - NEW LEFT

Reurtel 2-19-70.

Based upon your assurances that information furnished to Hall will in no way embarrass the Bureau, you are authorized to furnish copies of photographs taken by your office of the Weatherman apartment to him.

On the occasion of your contact with Hall, impress upon him the fact that the photographs are being furnished in the strictest of confidence and that their source is not to be divulged to anyone.

Advise of any results noted.

RHH:rag
(5)

NOTE:

The Boston Office, through the cooperation of an established source, recently had occasion to photograph an apartment occupied by the Weatherman faction of SDS. These photographs showed the apartment to a shambles with lewd, obscene and revolutionary slogans displayed on the walls. The photographing was done through the cooperation of the apartment's owner. Boston, by retel proposed furnishing these photographs to Gordon Hall, a free-lance lecturer and writer, who has cooperated with the Boston Office in the past. Boston assures that subject's contact may in no way embarrass the Bureau. As this publicity will be derogatory in nature and might serve to neutralize Weatherman, it is being approved.

MAILED 21
FEB 24 1970
COMM-FBI

Tolson
DeLoach
Walters
Mohr
Bishop
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Soyars
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

F-73

53 MAR 4 1970

REC-64

100-449615-5-24

2-25-70

1 - Mr. W. N. Preusse
1 - Mr. R. H. Horner

Airtel

To: SAC, Boston

From: Director, FBI

Subject: COINTELPRO - NEW LEFT

Reurtel 2-19-70.

Based upon your assurances that information furnished to [redacted] will in no way embarrass the Bureau, you are authorized to furnish copies of photographs taken by your office of the Weatherman apartment to him. ID of source

On the occasion of your contact with [redacted], impress upon him the fact that the photographs are being furnished in the strictest of confidence and that their source is not to be divulged to anyone.

Advise of any results noted.

RHH:rag
(5)

NOTE:

The Boston Office, through the cooperation of an established source, recently had occasion to photograph an apartment occupied by the Weatherman faction of SDS. These photographs showed the apartment to a shambles with lewd, obscene and revolutionary slogans displayed on the walls. The photographing was done through the cooperation of the apartment's owner. Boston, by retel proposed furnishing these photographs to [redacted], a free-lance lecturer and writer, who has cooperated with the Boston Office in the past. Boston assures that subject's contact may in no way embarrass the Bureau. As this publicity will be derogatory in nature and might serve to neutralize Weatherman, it is being approved. ID of source

MAILED 21
FEB 24 1970
COMM-FBI

Tolson
DeLoach
Mohr
Bishop
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Soyars
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

F-73

53 MAR 4 1970

NW 55290 DocId: 32989662 Page 424

MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

113a ((9-29-65)

Domestic Intelligence Division

INFORMATIVE NOTE

Date 2/19/70

Attached reports that the Boston Office took photos of quarters utilized by Students for Democratic Society, Weathermen Section. Boston proposes these photos be given to Gordon Hall a free-lance lecturer and writer, in order to discredit the Weathermen.

Hall has been utilized on previous occasions in the Counterintelligence Program, and has proved to be reliable. A communication will be prepared authorizing Boston to furnish the photos to Hall.

BAW:CSH

b-113a ((9-29-65)

Domestic Intelligence Division

INFORMATIVE NOTE

Date 2/19/70

I. Def Source

Attached reports that the Boston Office took photos of quarters utilized by Students for Democratic Society, Weathermen Section. Boston proposes these photos be given to [redacted], a free-lance lecturer and writer, in order to discredit the Weathermen.

[redacted] has been utilized on previous occasions in the Counterintelligence Program, and has proved to be reliable. A communication will be prepared authorizing Boston to furnish the photos to [redacted]

✓ WBS.

BAW:CSH

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION
FEB 19 1970

TELETYPE

NR004 BS CODE

11-07AM URGENT 2 19 70 BCM

TO DIRECTOR (100-449698)

FROM BOSTON (100-38580)

COINTELPRO DASH NEW LEFT.

RE BOSTON LETTER TO BUREAU ONE NINETEEN LAST.

AS A RESULT OF INFORMATION FURNISHED TO INTELLIGENCE UNIT, CAMBRIDGE, MASS. POLICE DEPARTMENT, CONCERNING LOCATION OF WEATHERMAN COLLECTIVES IN THAT CITY, THE OWNER OF PREMISES AT FIVE ZERO NINE FRANKLIN STREET, INITIATED EVICTION PROCEEDINGS AGAINST MEG RAYMOND, RENTER OF THIRD FLOOR APARTMENT AND KNOWN WEATHERMAN.

ALAN KARB, CONSTABLE, CAMBRIDGE, MASS., AN ESTABLISHED SOURCE OF BOSTON OFFICE, ON SERVING EVICTION PAPERS NOTED THAT APARTMENT WAS IN SHAMBLES WITH LEWD, OBSCENE, AND REVOLUTIONARY TYPE SLOGANS PAINTED ON WALLS OF APARTMENT.

AT INVITATION OF OWNER, BOSTON OFFICE PHOTOGRAPHED PHYSICAL CONDITION OF APARTMENT.

REC-64

100-449698-5-24

FEB 26 1970

MR. DELOACH FOR THE DIRECTOR

BS 100-38580

BOSTON PROPOSES FOLLOWING COUNTERINTELLIGENCE MEASURE.

WITH BUREAU PERMISSION, BOSTON WILL FURNISH COPIES OF THESE PHOTOGRAPHS TO GORDON HALL, FREE LANCE LECTURER AND WRITER ON EXTREMIST MOVEMENTS WHO HAS BEEN USED EXTENSIVELY IN THE PAST IN CONNECTION WITH CAPTIONED PROGRAM. HALL HAS EXCELLENT NEWSPAPER CONTACTS AND HE WILL BE ABLE TO FURNISH PHOTOGRAPHS TO CONTACTS WITH APPROPRIATE NOTATIONS CONCERNING DEPLORABLE LIVING CONDITIONS OF WEATHERMAN.

BUREAU CAN BE ASSURED THAT ANY INFORMATION FURNISHED TO MR HALL WILL BE KEPT CONFIDENTIAL AND THAT BUREAU'S INTEREST IN THIS MATTER WILL BE FULLY PROTECTED

END

BKR FBI WASHDC

cc MR SULLIVAN

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION
FEB 19 1970

TELETYPE

NR004 BS CODE

11-07AM URGENT 2 19 70 BCM

TO DIRECTOR (100-449698)

FROM BOSTON (100-38580)

COINTELPRO DASH NEW LEFT.

RE BOSTON LETTER TO BUREAU ONE NINETEEN LAST.

AS A RESULT OF INFORMATION FURNISHED TO INTELLIGENCE UNIT, CAMBRIDGE, MASS. POLICE DEPARTMENT, CONCERNING LOCATION OF WEATHERMAN COLLECTIVES IN THAT CITY, THE OWNER OF PREMISES AT FIVE ZERO NINE FRANKLIN STREET, INITIATED EVICTION PROCEEDINGS AGAINST MEG RAYMOND, RENTER OF THIRD FLOOR APARTMENT AND KNOWN WEATHERMAN.

[redacted], CAMBRIDGE, MASS., AN ESTABLISHED SOURCE OF BOSTON OFFICE, ON SERVING EVICTION PAPERS NOTED THAT APARTMENT WAS IN SHAMBLES WITH LEWD, OBSCENE, AND REVOLUTIONARY TYPE SLOGANS PAINTED ON WALLS OF APARTMENT.

AT INVITATION OF OWNER, BOSTON OFFICE PHOTOGRAPHED PHYSICAL CONDITION OF APARTMENT.

REC-64 100-449698-5-24

E B I

FEB 26 1970

BS 100-38580

BOSTON PROPOSES FOLLOWING COUNTERINTELLIGENCE MEASURE.

WITH BUREAU PERMISSION, BOSTON WILL FURNISH COPIES OF THESE PHOTOGRAPHS TO [redacted], FREE LANCE LECTURER AND WRITER ~~OF~~ ON EXTREMIST MOVEMENTS WHO HAS BEEN USED EXTENSIVELY IN THE PAST IN CONNECTION WITH CAPTIONED PROGRAM. [redacted] HAS EXCELLENT NEWSPAPER CONTACTS AND HE WILL BE ABLE TO FURNISH PHOTOGRAPHS TO CONTACTS WITH APPROPRIATE NOTATIONS CONCERNING DEPLORABLE LIVING CONDITIONS OF WEATHERMAN.

ID of Source

BUREAU CAN BE ASSURED THAT ANY INFORMATION FURNISHED TO [redacted] WILL BE KEPT CONFIDENTIAL AND THAT BUREAU'S INTEREST IN THIS MATTER WILL BE FULLY PROTECTED

END

BKR FBI WASHDC

cc MR SULLIVAN

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

OCT 5 1970

TELETYPE

REC 85

Mr. Tolson
Mr. Sullivan
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Brennan CD
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Casper
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Felt
Mr. Gale
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Walters
Mr. Soyars
Tele. Room
Miss Holmes
Miss Gandy

NR026BS PLAIN

11:55 NITEL 10-2-70 WFY

TO DIRECTOR (100-449698)

(100-439048)

FROM BOSTON (100-38580)

COINTELPRO DASH NEW LEFT.

RE BOSTON AIRTEL, JULY THIRTYONE LAST AND BULET, AUGUST TWELVE LAST.

REFERENCED AIRTEL ADVISED WARRANTS WERE OUTSTANDING IN CAMBRIDGE FOR CRIMINAL TRESSPASS ON CHEYNEY RYAN, BOSTON FILE ONE HUNDRED DASH THREE NINE TWO ONE SEVEN AND THREE OTHERS FOR THEIR PART IN A DISRUPTIVE PICKET LINE, MAY EIGHT LAST AT HARVARD, CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

A SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED THIS DATE THAT RYAN WAS AT NATIONAL HEADQUARTERS POF SDS , WSA/PLP FACTION, ONE SEVENTYTHREE A MASSACHUSETTS AVE. BOSTON, MASS. THIS INFORMATION WAS IMMEDIATELY FURNISHED TO THE CAMBRDIDGE PD AND THE INTELLIGENCE UNIT OF THE BOSTON PD

END PAGE ONE

100-449698-5-30

REC 85

OCT 12 1970

EX-111

66 OCT 30 1970

THIS BEING IN KEEPING WITH LETTER OF AUGUST TWELVE LAST. RYAN WAS SUBSEQUENTLY ARRESTED AND BROUGHT TO THE CAMBRIDGE PD WHERE HE WAS BOOKED ON CRIMINAL TRESPASS AND RELEASED ON BOND.

SOURCE MENTIONED ABOVE ADVISED THAT THE NATIONAL HEADQUARTERS IS QUITE DISTURBED BECAUSE OF THE POLICE FROM CAMBRIDGE AFD BOSTON ENTERING THEIR OFFICE AND ARRESTING RYAN. HE ADVISED THAT THIS DISRUPTION WAS CAUSING A FURTHER DISRUPTION IN THEIR PLANS FOR THE NEW ENGLAND REGIONAL CONFERENCE BEING HELD OCTOBER TWO INSTANT THROUGH OCTOBER FOUR NEXT AT BOSTON

FOR INFO OF BUREAU CHEYNEY RYAN, IS SON OF HOLLYWOOD ACTOR, ROBERT RYAN.

ADMINISTRATIVE: SOURCE IS (BS ONE TWO FIVE NINE DASH S ASTERISK). BOSTON WILL MAINTAIN CONTACT WITH THIS SOURCE AND ADVISE LOCAL AUTHORITIES SHOULD ONE OF THE OTHER THREE INDIVIDUALS APPEAR AT THE NATIONAL HEADQUARTERS

END

WE HAVE AN ADDITION TO THIS ONE

FOR INFO OF BUREAU CHEYNEY RYAN IS SON OF HOLLYWOOD ACTOR , ROBERT RYAN.

END

FBI

Date: 10/15/70

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via ATTACHED _____ (Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, BOSTON

SUBJECT: STUDENTS FOR A DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY (SDS)
WORKER-STUDENT ALLIANCE (WSA)
IS - SDS
(OO: BOSTON)
BUFFALO 100-439048
ATLANTA 100-8017
CHICAGO 100-50005
DETROIT 100-30757
MIAMI 100-15120
NEW ORLEANS 100-17205
NEW YORK 100-143047
SAN FRANCISCO 100-52152
BOSTON 100-35472

P

COINTELPRO - NEW LEFT
BUFFALO 100-449693
ATLANTA 100-
CHICAGO 100-
DETROIT 100-
MIAMI 100-
NEW ORLEANS 100-
NEW YORK 100-
SAN FRANCISCO 100-
BOSTON 100-38530

REC-43

100-439048-5-927

REC-43

EX-111

23

18 OCT 19 1970

4 - Bureau (RM)
4 - Atlanta (RM)
4 - Boston
JEM:jlc
(32)

Copies Continued on Page 2

OCT 23 1970

INT. SEC.

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

06 NOV 1970

BS 100-35472
BS 100-33530

4 - New Orleans
4 - Chicago (RM)
4 - Detroit (RM)
4 - Miami (RM)
4 - New York (RM)
4 - San Francisco (RM)

Re New Orleans letter and LHM dated 9/25/70, captioned "STUDENTS FOR A DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY, WORKER-STUDENT ALLIANCE, IS - SDS;" no copies designated for the Atlanta, Miami, and New York Offices. Bureau letter to Detroit dated 10/13/70, captioned "STUDENTS FOR A DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY, WORKER-STUDENT ALLIANCE, IS - SDS;" copies designated for the below recipient offices with the exception of the Chicago and New York Offices.

For the information of the Chicago and New York Offices, referenced Bureau letter made reference to New Orleans LHM which contained a copy of a three-page statement written by VICTOR COFFIELD of the Berkeley, California, SDS. This article was highly critical of the SDS/WSA National Interim Conference report by ALAN SPECTOR, SDS/WSA National Educational Secretary. Referenced Bureau letter pointed out that it is apparent from the COFFIELD statement as well as from information furnished by (NO 1850-S) concerning the National Interim Committee (NIC) that there is a great deal of disagreement among SDS/WSA leaders. The Bureau instructed the Boston Office to consider exploitation of this dissension through the use of a counterintelligence measure (Cointelpro) and submit its observations concerning this matter. The following is submitted per these instructions:

NW 55290 DocId:32989682. Page 434

BS 100-35472
BS 100-33530

Information provided by (NO 1850-S) and other sources within SDS/WSA indicate that the most significant situation occurring within SDS/WSA at the present time appears to be the rising opposition developing among San Francisco, Chicago, and New Orleans SDS chapters against the National Headquarters (NH) in Boston. The basic issue involved is the role of the NIC in the organization. The above 3 chapters and possibly others have argued that the rank-and-file members within SDS have not been allowed to determine policy for the organization via National Council and national conferences. Activists within these chapters argue that the NIC of SDS is playing the major leadership role in the organization by setting policy for SDS. These 3 chapters view the above as an extremely undesirable trend within SDS and feel that it is thwarting SDS from becoming a mass-based anti-war revolutionary organization. Activists within these 3 chapters argue that SDS has been successful in the past and can be successful in the future only if the organization allows its rank-and-file members to formulate the national meetings.

In addition, members of the anti-NH faction within SDS, in particular, ANITA ROGER and VICTOR COFFIELD and ANN and NICK HICK from Chicago are advocates of far more militant tactics than are members of the NH faction.

Also, there are those within SDS who accept the Progressive Labor Party influence and others who resent it.

It is obvious that based on the above information, there is growing resentment among various SDS/WSA chapters who have taken an anti-NH stand. Unfortunately for their cause, the NH seems to disregard their complaints.

NW 55290 DocId:32989682 Page 435

A case in point is the situation in Florida where the SDS was overlooked when the Southern Regional Conference (held 10/9-11/70 in Atlanta, Georgia) was planned. A Miami source felt that Florida SDS was overlooked since it has been vocal in its feelings that there are too many Regional and MIC meetings which drain its local treasury and delegate expenses.

It seems that the above anti-NH forces are having difficulty uniting in order that they might achieve strength and influence within SDS/WSA. One probable explanation is that they have been unable to physically assemble as a united force and challenge the NH on its "lack of inner debate and struggle around ideas and practice" and "isolation from the ideas and interests of the majority of students," as COFFIELD alleges in his statement referenced to above.

It would appear that the SDS/WSA planned national demonstrations in San Jose, California, and Detroit, Michigan, on 11/3/70 would afford the anti-NH groups an opportunity to achieve universal assembly and simultaneously challenge the NH forces from a position of strength rather than having to express their resentment and complaints from various sectors of the United States, thereby eliminating the possibility of much-needed broad support.

In order to alert the anti-NH forces to the above opportunity, the Boston Office suggests that the Bureau authorize recipient offices to encourage sources who are affiliated with factional groups within SDS/WSA to discreetly suggest without creating undue suspicion that representatives of the SDS/WSA group in question be sent to the sites of the planned 11/3/70 national demonstration, principally to confront NH representatives on

their "undemocratic" and neglectful attitude toward rank-and-file members.

Indications are that the NH is planning conferences in the San Francisco, San Jose, and Detroit areas on 11/1/70 and 11/2/70 to prepare for the national demonstration on 11/3/70. Such conferences could serve as occasions for attending disgruntled SDS/WSA representatives to air their critical views of the NH and hopefully develop a strong platform, thereby substantially promoting the already existing factionalism within SDS.

Request of the Bureau

The Bureau is requested to study the above observations set forth by the Boston Office and, if found acceptable, authorize recipient offices to encourage their sources, particularly those who plan to attend the national demonstrations, to agitate in their respective SDS/WSA groups with a view toward confronting the NH on the above issues during the national demonstrations for the purpose of promoting factionalism within SDS/WSA, and thereby weakening its current unsteady posture.

Request of Recipient Offices

Canvass informants concerning their availability to travel to San Jose, California, or Detroit, Michigan, in order to achieve maximum coverage of SDS/WSA national demonstrations in those cities on 11/3/70.

Recipients also await Bureau's decision concerning the above suggested Cointelpro effort submitted by the Boston Office. Should the Bureau authorize the

NW 55290 DocId:32989682 Page 437

implementation of this suggestion, sources should be cautioned concerning engaging in any action that might jeopardize their confidential relationship with the Bureau and thus adversely affect their future value.

The Boston Office is presently canvassing informants in an effort to determine their availability concerning the national demonstration in Detroit on 11/3/70.

The Boston Office will await the results of the Bureau's review of the above suggestion.

NW 55290 DocId:32989682 Page 438

10/23/70

1 - Mr. D. P. White
1 - Mr. J. E. Manning

Airtel

To: SACs, Atlanta (100-8017) (100-7461)
Boston (100-35472) (100-38580)
Chicago (100-50005) (100-45316)
Detroit (100-30057) (100-35103)
Los Angeles (100-66519) (100-71737) (Enclosure)
Miami (100-15123) (105-15956)
New Orleans (100-17205) (100-17853)
New York (100-143047) (100-163303)
Portland (100-10496) (100-11048) (Enclosure)
Sacramento (100-273) (100-1099) (Enclosure)
San Diego (100-13474) (100-14253) (Enclosure)
San Francisco (100-52152) (100-60968)
Seattle (100-27151) (100-29237) (Enclosure)

From: Director, FBI

STUDENTS FOR A DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY (SDS)
WORKER STUDENT ALLIANCE (WSA)
IS - SDS
Bufile: 100-439048

SI-105

REC-21 100-439048-3473

COINTELPRO - NEW LEFT
Bufile: 100-449698
(BUDED: 10/28/70)

2 OCT 29 1970

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

ReBSairtel 10/16/70, one copy of which is enclosed for Los Angeles, Portland, Sacramento, San Diego and Seattle (other offices were designated copies).

Boston request to recipient offices, as well as Los Angeles, Portland, Sacramento, San Diego and Seattle, to canvass informants concerning their ability to travel to San Jose, California, and Detroit, Michigan, for meetings and demonstrations on 11/2/70 and 11/3/70 should be handled promptly. All recipients should advise Bureau, Boston, Detroit and San Francisco of identities of all sources available to attend meetings at either city.

COMM-FBI

JEM:jlm
(43)

SEE NOTE PAGE TWO

55 NOV 3 1970

Tolson
Sullivan
Mohr
Bishop
Brennan, C.D.
Callahan
Casper
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Walters

MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

Airtel to Atlanta, et al
Re: Students for a Democratic Society (SDS)
Worker Student Alliance (WSA)
100-439048

COINTELPRO - New Left
100-449698

Bureau concurs with Boston suggestion that the meetings and demonstrations at Detroit and San Jose would be an ideal time to take advantage of the factionalism currently so prevalent in Students for a Democratic Society/ Worker Student Alliance (SDS/WSA). Only those sources who are rank-and-file members of SDS/WSA should participate in promoting the factionalism and demonstrate disagreement with national headquarters concerning current policies.

UNDER NO CIRCUMSTANCES SHOULD ANY INFORMANT ENGAGE IN ANY ACTIVITY OR MAKE ANY STATEMENTS WHICH WOULD JEOPARDIZE HIS CONFIDENTIAL RELATIONSHIP WITH THE BUREAU OR AFFECT HIS FUTURE USE AS A SOURCE.

New Orleans should submit specific comments concerning any suggestions for the utilization of NO 1850-S in this counterintelligence operation in view of his position as a member of the National Interim Committee (NIC).

All offices submit replies to reach the Bureau no later than close of business 10/28/70.

NOTE:

Bureau suggested that Boston should consider exploitation of dissention in the SDS/WSA under COINTELPRO. SDS/WSA has called for national demonstrations at San Jose and Detroit on 11/3/70. There has been unusual dissention, particularly by chapters, at San Francisco, Chicago, and New Orleans against national headquarters, Boston. San Francisco and Chicago advocate far more militant tactics and are anti-Progressive Labor Party (PLP) influence. PLP predominates national headquarters. National headquarters continuously has avoided a national convention. Some members, as well as activity at recent regional conferences, indicate that national headquarters is afraid to hold national convention for fear of losing control. Proposal by Boston, as suggested by the Bureau believed to have merit under COINTELPRO and will cause considerable disunity and disruption among leaders and rank-and-file members. Action at San Jose and Detroit by member informants should spread throughout all chapters.

NW 55290 DocId:32989682 Page 440

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 5/27/68

FROM : SAC, LITTLE ROCK (105-555) (P)

SUBJECT: COUNTERINTELLIGENCE PROGRAM
INTERNAL SECURITY
DISRUPTION OF THE NEW LEFT

100-449698-1

Re Bureau letter to Albany, 5/10/68.

The only "New Left" organizations in the Little Rock Division are chapters of the Southern Student Organizing Committee (SSOC) formed in February, 1968, at the University of Arkansas, Fayetteville, Arkansas, and during April, 1968, by students of Little Rock University (LRU) at Little Rock, Arkansas. The University of Arkansas SSOC chapter in reported to currently have approximately 30 members and the LRU SSOC chapter has approximately 10 to 12 members.

Neither of these organizations appear to have received any wide acceptance among the students at their respective universities and the members, for the most part, are considered "oddballs" and students who are not in the main stream of the student activity. In view of this, Little Rock Division does not recommend any specific counterintelligence action be taken against either of these chapters at this time.

On a national basis, it is felt that the most effective form of counterintelligence activity against these New Left groups would be for the Bureau to utilize all possible news sources in an attempt to ridicule the New Left and their activist leaders through cartoons and cooperative syndicated writers who specialize in satire since this type of humor is easily understood and accepted by the majority of college students. It has been the experience of the Little Rock Office that most college students do not want to become identified with these individuals involved in New Left type activities.

REC 13
MCT N100-449698-25-1

14 MAY 29 1968

2 - Bureau (RM)
2 - Little Rock
EFM/vaw
(4)

INT. SEC.

JUL 3 1968

Little Rock will remain alert for any specific counterintelligence recommendations which can be directed against the specific SSOC chapters active in the Little Rock Division and request appropriate Bureau authority if and when such action appears desirable.

A status letter will be furnished to the Bureau in connection with this matter by 7/1/68.

NW 55290 DocId:32989682 Page 442

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
5010-104

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 5/27/68

FROM : SAC, BOSTON (100-38580) (P)

SUBJECT: COUNTERINTELLIGENCE PROGRAM
INTERNAL SECURITY
DISRUPTION OF THE NEW LEFT

COUNTER - NEW LEFT

100-449698-1

Rebulet to Albany dated 5/10/68 and Boston airtel to Bureau dated 5/13/68, captioned "COMMUNIST PARTY, USA, COUNTERINTELLIGENCE PROGRAM, INTERNAL SECURITY - C (THE NEW LEFT)."

ReBSairtel sets out information concerning a possible counterintelligence operation to be conducted by Boston with Bureau approval regarding "The New Left" which would involve the use of the services of GORDON HALL, a free lance lecturer and writer on extremist movements and a cooperative source of the Boston Office.

JOHY DAY, Vice President, Radio and TV Station WHDH, Boston, Mass., a reliable and cooperative source of this Office, also recently advised that "Look Magazine" is interested in doing a series of articles on the radical left.

Boston proposed to the Bureau to have HALL contact DAY in an effort to have an appointment made for GORDON HALL with a proper "Look" editor so that the possibility of authoring an article on the new radical left for national publication in that magazine might be discussed. GORDON HALL has been an extremely useful source in regard to the Counterintelligence Program of the Boston Office and has authored numerous articles that have appeared as featured stories in newspapers of the Boston area.

MCT 100-449698-5-1

In May, 1965, HALL authored an article on the "New Left" and with Bureau approval was given public source data on numerous individuals and organizations who were connected with the New Left in the Metropolitan Boston area. These articles were well-received and were most successful in exposing the participation of left-wing faculty members in several

1-9020

2 - Bureau (RM)
2 - Boston
TDM:maj
(4)

REC-1

2 MAY 29 1968

135

INT. SEC.

universities in the Greater Boston area, as well as graduate and undergraduate students in the affairs of the radical student movement. Among the faculty members of local colleges who have been extremely active in espousing left-wing causes are NOAM CHOMSKY, Professor of Linguistics at MIT, Cambridge, Mass., and HOWARD ZINN, Professor of Government at Boston University, Boston, Mass. In this connection, both CHOMSKY and ZINN signed a statement supporting Rev. WILLIAM SLOANE COFFIN, JR., MICHAEL FERBER, MITCHELL GOODMAN, MARCUS RASKIN and Dr. BENJAMIN SPOCK. These individuals on 1/5/68 were indicted by a Federal Grand Jury at Boston and charged with a continuing conspiracy to aid, abet and counsel violations of the Selective Service laws. The indictment alleged a conspiracy calling for a nationwide program of resistance of the operations of the Selective Service System, including the counseling, aiding and abetting of registrants to surrender Classification and Registration Certificates and interruption of the induction process at induction centers throughout the country. These individuals are currently on trial at Boston. ZINN and CHOMSKY have indicated that they stood beside the above five who have been indicted for support of draft resistance. They further indicated that if they (the five) are sentenced, "we, too, must be sentenced. If they are imprisoned, we will take their places and will continue to use what means we can to bring this war to an end."

Boston will with Bureau approval attempt to develop a Counterintelligence Program directed against ZINN and CHOMSKY which will incorporate their support of the above five defendants and their active participation in anti-draft and anti-Vietnam activities. It is felt that an individual such as GORDON HALL would be a perfect vehicle for just such a program.

In regard to Key Activist NICHOLAS MICHAEL EGELSON, the May 8, 1967 edition of "New Left Notes," the weekly publicati of Students for a Democratic Society (SDS), listed NICK EGELSON as the then President of SDS.

BS 1023-S on 1/19/68 advised that NICK EGELSON attended a meeting of the Steering Committee of the Boston Draft Resistance Group on 1/18/68.

NW 55290 DocId:32989682 Page 444

Boston will attempt to develop a Counterintelligence Program concerning EGELSON which will be submitted to the Bureau for approval.

As other individuals are identified as Key Activists, special consideration will be given to the development of appropriate counterintelligence action against them and specific recommendations in this regard will be submitted to the Bureau.

As noted in referenced Bulet, Boston will, commencing 7/1/68 and every three months thereafter, submit to the Bureau a status letter which will include more specific comments concerning the above and will set out what further potential counterintelligence action, as well as pending counterintelligence action, Boston contemplates in regard to this program.

NW 55290 DocId:32989682 Page 445

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-107-02

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-449698) DATE: 9/29/70

FROM: SAC, CHARLOTTE (100-10483)(P)

SUBJECT: COUNTER-INTELLIGENCE PROGRAM
IS - DISRUPTION OF NEW LEFT

Re Charlotte letter to Director, 7/20/70.

1. POTENTIAL COUNTER-INTELLIGENCE ACTION

The recording of the banquet given by Praxis: Socialist Action Union, new left organization, Durham, N. C., as mentioned in relet, has been determined to be of such poor quality that it does not appear that any effective use can be made of it in instant program.

The Charlotte Office is currently conducting investigation on several new leftists who are students at University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, and Duke University, Durham, to determine if they have a loan, scholarship or grant which is being paid from U. S. Government funds. If so, an LHM will be submitted for dissemination with end in view of having the financial aid terminated.

2. PENDING COUNTER-INTELLIGENCE ACTION

In August, 1970, JAMES EDWARD KEENAN, new leftist, took the North Carolina Bar Examination. The results of the examination have not yet been disclosed. Recently and prior to taking the examination, KEENAN instituted suit in U. S. District Court contesting the North Carolina residency requirements for bar admittance. KEENAN is the subject of case entitled "JAMES EDWARD KEENAN, SM - SSOC," Charlotte File 100-10335.

2-Bureau (100-449698)(RM)
2-Charlotte (100-10483)

REC-33 100-449698-8-12

LJS:fcr
(4)

ST-113

OCT 3 1970

OCT 12 1970

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

A letter has been directed to the Bureau requesting authorization to furnish information regarding KEENAN's background to an established source at the North Carolina State Bar, Raleigh, N. C., with end in view of preventing his admittance to the North Carolina Bar.

3. TANGIBLE RESULTS

Information regarding EDUARD MARCUS LAVALLE, SI subject in Charlotte Office, has been disseminated to INS, Norfolk, Va., inasmuch as LAVALLE is a citizen of Canada. This included information that LAVALLE was traveling abroad this summer. As a result, INS placed stops at all ports of entry with end in view of preventing his re-entry into the United States. On 9/14/70 INS advised LAVALLE was being detained by INS at New York, N. Y.

LAVALLE has been a dangerous activist during the past several years while pursuing a graduate program leading to a Ph.D. at Duke University, Durham, N. C. He is the subject of case entitled "EDUARD MARCUS LAVALLE, Aka., SM - ANARCHIST," Bufile 100-452824, Charlotte File 100-10618.

NW 55290 DocId:32989682 Page 447

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-107-02

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-449698) DATE: 9/29/70

FROM : SAC, CHARLOTTE (100-10483)(P)

SUBJECT: COUNTER-INTELLIGENCE PROGRAM
IS - DISRUPTION OF NEW LEFT

Re Charlotte letter to Director, 7/20/70.

1. POTENTIAL COUNTER-INTELLIGENCE ACTION

The recording of the banquet given by Praxis: Socialist Action Union, new left organization, Durham, N. C., as mentioned in relet, has been determined to be of such poor quality that it does not appear that any effective use can be made of it in instant program.

The Charlotte Office is currently conducting investigation on several new leftists who are students at University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, and Duke University, Durham, to determine if they have a loan, scholarship or grant which is being paid from U. S. Government funds. If so, an LHM will be submitted for dissemination with end in view of having the financial aid terminated.

2. PENDING COUNTER-INTELLIGENCE ACTION

In August, 1970, JAMES EDWARD KEENAN, new leftist, took the North Carolina Bar Examination. The results of the examination have not yet been disclosed. Recently and prior to taking the examination, KEENAN instituted suit in U. S. District Court contesting the North Carolina residency requirements for bar admittance. KEENAN is the subject of case entitled "JAMES EDWARD KEENAN, SM - SSOC," Charlotte File 100-10335.

2-Bureau (100-449698)(RM)
2-Charlotte (100-10483)

REC-33

ST-113

OCT 2 1970

LJS:fcr
(4)

OCT 12 1970

HW 55290 DocId:32989682 Page 448

Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

A letter has been directed to the Bureau requesting authorization to furnish information regarding KEENAN's background to an established source at the North Carolina State Bar, Raleigh, N. C., with end in view of preventing his admittance to the North Carolina Bar.

3. TANGIBLE RESULTS

Information regarding EDUARD MARCUS LAVALLE, SI subject in Charlotte Office, has been disseminated to INS, Norfolk, Va., inasmuch as LAVALLE is a citizen of Canada. This included information that LAVALLE was traveling abroad this summer. As a result, INS placed stops at all ports of entry with end in view of preventing his re-entry into the United States. On 9/14/70 INS advised LAVALLE was being detained by INS at New York, N. Y.

LAVALLE has been a dangerous activist during the past several years while pursuing a graduate program leading to a Ph.D. at Duke University, Durham, N. C. He is the subject of case entitled "EDUARD MARCUS LAVALLE, Aka., SM - ANARCHIST," Bufile 100-452824, Charlotte File 100-10618.

NW 55290 DocId:32989682 Page 449

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO :DIRECTOR, FBI (100-449698) DATE: 4/6/71

FROM :SAC, CHARLOTTE (100-10483) (P*)

SUBJECT: COUNTER-INTELLIGENCE PROGRAM
IS - DISRUPTION OF NEW LEFT

Re Charlotte letter to Director, dated 1/6/71.

1. POTENTIAL COUNTER-INTELLIGENCE ACTION

Charlotte will continue check New Left subjects for school financial aid and employment with end in view of such source of funds being terminated.

2. PENDING COUNTER-INTELLIGENCE ACTION

New York Office has been requested to submit recommendation regarding interview with father of ZOYA LUCIA ORYSHEKEVICH, SDS, New Leftist at Duke University, Durham, N. C., and subject of CE File 100-11059; Bufile 100-462631. It is believed her father, who has been cooperative with Bureau in the past, when made aware of her New Left activities, will bring pressure to bear on his daughter which may make her less effective in the New Left movement.

3. TANGIBLE RESULTS

As a result of information disseminated to INS, EDUARD MARCUS LAVALLE, SI subject in Charlotte Office, left the United States on 11/9/70, under orders from INS to leave by 11/14/70. On 2/3/71, an INS representative advised INS is conducting an inquiry to determine if LAVALLE should be excluded if he attempts to re-enter the United States. On 3/15/71, a source advised that LAVALLE, who is now in India, does not plan to return to the United States as he does not believe INS will permit him to return. All of this is the direct result of his New Left activities being brought to the attention of INS.

REC 18 100-449698-8-16

(2) - Bureau (RM)
2 - Charlotte

15 APR 9 1971

LJS:mch
(4)

APR 16 1971

NEW LEFT

On 1/28/71, the New Left activities of STANLEY THEODORE GUTMAN, aka HUCK, subject of CE file 100-10418, were discussed with OSCAR PETTY (established source), Director of Financial Aid, Duke University. At that time there was pending before PETTY an application for financial aid. On 2/2/71, PETTY advised GUTMAN's request for aid had been denied, as a result of which GUTMAN told PETTY he was withdrawing from Duke. He did.

NW 55290 DocId:32989682 Page 451

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO :DIRECTOR, FBI (100-449698) DATE:4/6/71

FROM :SAC, CHARLOTTE (100-10483) (P*)

SUBJECT:COUNTER-INTELLIGENCE PROGRAM
IS - DISRUPTION OF NEW LEFT

Re Charlotte letter to Director, dated 1/6/71.

1. POTENTIAL COUNTER-INTELLIGENCE ACTION

Charlotte will continue check New Left subjects for school financial aid and employment with end in view of such source of funds being terminated.

2. PENDING COUNTER-INTELLIGENCE ACTION

New York Office has been requested to submit recommendation regarding interview with father of ZOYA LUCIA ORYSHEKEVICH, SDS, New Leftist at Duke University, Durham, N. C., and subject of CE File 100-11059; Bufile 100-462631. It is believed her father, who has been cooperative with Bureau in the past, when made aware of her New Left activities, will bring pressure to bear on his daughter which may make her less effective in the New Left movement.

3. TANGIBLE RESULTS

As a result of information disseminated to INS, EDUARD MARCUS LAVALLE, SI subject in Charlotte Office, left the United States on 11/9/70, under orders from INS to leave by 11/14/70. On 2/3/71, an INS representative advised INS is conducting an inquiry to determine if LAVALLE should be excluded if he attempts to re-enter the United States. On 3/15/71, a source advised that LAVALLE, who is now in India, does not plan to return to the United States as he does not believe INS will permit him to return. All of this is the direct result of his New Left activities being brought to the attention of INS.

REC 18 100-449698-8-16

(2) - Bureau (RM)
2 - Charlotte

15 APR 9 1971

LJS:mch
(4)

APR 16 1971

NEW LEFT

On 1/28/71, the New Left activities of STANLEY [illegible] GUTMAN, aka HUCK, subject of CE file 100-10418, were discussed with [redacted] (established source), [redacted] At that time there was pending before [redacted] an application for [redacted] On 2/2/71, [redacted] advised GUTMAN's request for aid had been denied, as a result of which GUTMAN told [redacted] he was withdrawing from Duke. He did.

) of
urea
d infor
tion
nich
nds to
ndify source

NW 55290 DocId:32989682 Page 453

SAC, Cincinnati (100-17601) 12/27/68

REC-119

Director, FBI ~~(100-449698)~~ 467 1 - Mr. R.H. Horner

100-449698-10-12

COINTELPRO - NEW LEFT

C.D. Brennan
BAPD

Reurairtel 12/20/68.

Authority is granted to make the anonymous telephone calls described in the above communication so long as all steps are taken to insure that such calls are not traceable to the Bureau.

Reairtel requests authority to anonymously place confusing leaflets on the campus of Ohio State University in order to disrupt planning meetings of SDS relating to the inaugural demonstrations. This could be effective; however, before authorizing this, you should advise as to the method you propose to use to have these leaflets posted on campus.

Authority is granted to make copies of the newspaper articles which furnished full coverage of and identified those individuals arrested during the demonstrations on 11/25/68 and to furnish these anonymously to the students' parents.

In making these mailings, take all necessary steps to protect the Bureau as the source.

MAILED 22
DEC 26 1968
COMM-FBI

RHH:jes
(4)

NOTE:

By reairtel CI requested authority to make anonymous telephone calls to both transportation companies and to organizations attempting to arrange transportation for demonstrators coming to the inauguration in Washington, D. C., 1/20/69. CI suggests that by causing confusion both on the part of the companies and within these organizations, the participants could be discouraged and dissuaded from coming. CI also suggested the placing of confusing leaflets on the campus of Ohio State University showing different times and places for meetings of the SDS to plan demonstration activity. CI also suggested that the news coverage of the demonstration at Ohio University be anonymously furnished to the parents of those students who were arrested for their activity during this demonstration.

Tolson
DeLoach
Mohr
Bishop
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Tele. Room
Holmes
Gandy

JAN 3 - 1969

SAC, Cincinnati (100-17601) 12/27/68

REC-119

Director, FBI ~~(100-449698)~~ 467 1 - Mr. R.H. Horner

100-449698-10-12

COINTELPRO - NEW LEFT

Reurairtel 12/20/68.

Authority is granted to make the anonymous telephone calls described in the above communication so long as all steps are taken to insure that such calls are not traceable to the Bureau.

Reairtel requests authority to anonymously place confusing leaflets on the campus of Ohio State University in order to disrupt planning meetings of SDS relating to the inaugural demonstrations. This could be effective; however, before authorizing this, you should advise as to the method you propose to use to have these leaflets posted on campus.

Authority is granted to make copies of the newspaper articles which furnished full coverage of and identified those individuals arrested during the demonstrations on 11/25/68 and to furnish these anonymously to the students' parents.

In making these mailings, take all necessary steps to protect the Bureau as the source.

MAILED 22
DEC 26 1968
COMM-FBI

RHH:jes
(4)

NOTE:

By reairtel CI requested authority to make anonymous telephone calls to both transportation companies and to organizations attempting to arrange transportation for demonstrators coming to the inauguration in Washington, D. C., 1/20/69. CI suggests that by causing confusion both on the part of the companies and within these organizations, the participants could be discouraged and dissuaded from coming. CI also suggested the placing of confusing leaflets on the campus of Ohio State University showing different times and places for meetings of the SDS to plan demonstration activity. CI also suggested that the news coverage of the demonstration at Ohio University be anonymously furnished to the parents of those students who were arrested for their activity during this demonstration.

Tolson
DeLoach
Mohr
Bishop
Casper
Callahan
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Sullivan
Tavel
Trotter
Holmes

JAN 9 - 1969

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 12/20/68

Transmit the following in _____ (Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____ (Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-449698)

FROM: SAC, CINCINNATI (100-17601) (P)

SUBJECT: CONTELPRO - NEW LEFT

Bureau authority is requested for the Cincinnati Office to undertake counterintelligence action against Students for a Democratic Society (SDS) at Ohio State University (OSU), Columbus, Ohio and Ohio University (OU), Athens, Ohio.

The SDS at OSU is planning to arrange for transportation to Washington, D. C., for students at OSU to participate in demonstrations preceding the Presidential Inauguration on 1/20/69.

Cincinnati believes their efforts can be disrupted by a series of anonymous telephone calls to the transportation company which they choose to use for the trip to Washington, D. C., as well as a series of anonymous telephone calls to the SDS leaders representing the transportation company.

Cincinnati desires to confuse both the transportation company and the SDS leaders as to the cost of transportation, time and place for leaving Columbus, Ohio and time and place for returning to the campus.

Cincinnati also desires to anonymously place confusing leaflets about the OSU campus which would show different times and places for meetings of the SDS to plan this activity as well as showing conflicting times

3 - Bureau (RM)
6 - Cincinnati (1 - 100-17601) (1 - 100-17786)
(1 - 100-17107) (2 - 100-14444)
TPS/amn (1 - 100-17857)
(9)

100-449698-10-12

REC-119

30 DEC 23 1968

C. C. Bishop

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____

Special Agent in Charge

and dates for traveling to and from Washington, D. C.

The SDS at OU engaged in a sit-in demonstration at the campus Security Office on 11/25/68, which resulted in the arrest of twenty SDS demonstrators. Local newspapers and campus newspaper gave full coverage to this event identifying those arrested. Local newspapers and campus newspaper followed the story and reported the twenty arrested persons were convicted on trespassing in local court. Each was sentenced to a $50 fine and 10 days in jail with the jail sentence being suspended and each placed on probation for a period of one year.

Cincinnati desires to disrupt SDS at OU by making copies of the newspaper articles and sending them anonymously to the parents of those arrested. Cincinnati also desires to anonymously send copies of these newspaper articles to the local newspapers covering the areas where the arrested persons have permanent residence.

Bureau authority is requested for Cincinnati to place in motion the above two counterintelligence actions.

NW 55290 DocId:32989682 Page 457

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 12/20/68

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-449698)

FROM: SAC, CINCINNATI (100-17601) (P)

SUBJECT: CONTELPRO - NEW LEFT

Bureau authority is requested for the Cincinnati Office to undertake counterintelligence action against Students for a Democratic Society (SDS) at Ohio State University (OSU), Columbus, Ohio and Ohio University (OU), Athens, Ohio.

The SDS at OSU is planning to arrange for transportation to Washington, D. C., for students at OSU to participate in demonstrations preceding the Presidential Inauguration on 1/20/69.

Cincinnati believes their efforts can be disrupted by a series of anonymous telephone calls to the transportation company which they choose to use for the trip to Washington, D. C., as well as a series of anonymous telephone calls to the SDS leaders representing the transportation company.

Cincinnati desires to confuse both the transportation company and the SDS leaders as to the cost of transportation, time and place for leaving Columbus, Ohio and time and place for returning to the campus.

Cincinnati also desires to anonymously place confusing leaflets about the OSU campus which would show different times and places for meetings of the SDS to plan this activity as well as showing conflicting times

3 - Bureau (RM) 100-449698-10-12
6 - Cincinnati (1 - 100-17601) (1 - 100-17786)
(1 - 100-17107) (2 - 100-14444)
TPS/amn (1 - 100-17857) 449698-667
(9)

REC-119

10 DEC 30 1968

C. C. Bishop

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

and dates for traveling to and from Washington, D. C.

The SDS at OU engaged in a sit-in demonstration at the campus Security Office on 11/25/68, which resulted in the arrest of twenty SDS demonstrators. Local newspapers and campus newspaper gave full coverage to this event identifying those arrested. Local newspapers and campus newspaper followed the story and reported the twenty arrested persons were convicted on trespassing in local court. Each was sentenced to a $50 fine and 10 days in jail with the jail sentence being suspended and each placed on probation for a period of one year.

Cincinnati desires to disrupt SDS at OU by making copies of the newspaper articles and sending them anonymously to the parents of those arrested. Cincinnati also desires to anonymously send copies of these newspaper articles to the local newspapers covering the areas where the arrested persons have permanent residence.

Bureau authority is requested for Cincinnati to place in motion the above two counterintelligence actions.

NW 55290 DocId:32989682 Page 459

8/6/68

airtel

1 - Mr. Menzel
1 - Mr. R.H. Horner

To: SAC, Cleveland (100-28895)

From: Director, FBI ~~(100-449698)~~ 220

100-449698-11-9C

COINTELPRO - NEW LEFT EX-100

Reurairtel 8/1/68.

Authority is granted to contact Internal Revenue Service (IRS) Inspector Sam Gardner concerning Sidney Peck's 1966 and 1967 income tax returns.

Prior to this contact, you should thoroughly review your files for available public source material that can be furnished to Gardner. Specifically, point out to Gardner that Peck has listed contributions to the SDS as deductions. If you can document the Hall's Counseling Service from public source material as an SDS affiliate, also point this deduction out to the Inspector.

To be most effective and most disruptive of Peck's plans with regard to the Democratic National Convention, you should attempt to have Gardner notify Peck of an impending IRS audit prior to his leaving for Chicago and the Convention. Bear in mind that Peck may leave the Cleveland area in advance of 8/26/68, the date the Democratic National Convention is to convene.

During your contacts with Inspector Gardner, assure that no action is taken that could jeopardize your sources or the Bureau's continuing investigation of Peck.

Promptly advise the Bureau of the results of your contact with Inspector Gardner.

1 - 100-372163

RHH:jes
(6)

SEE NOTE PAGE TWO

MAILED 27
AUG 6 - 1968
COMM-FBI

100-372163

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

Airtel to SAC, Cleveland
COINTELPRO - NEW LEFT
100-449698

NOTE:

Sidney Morris Peck is an SI subject of the Cleveland Office and a Key Activist. He is a professor at Case Western Reserve University and is an official of the Cleveland Area Peace Action Council and the National Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam (NMCEWV), both of which oppose U.S. policy in Vietnam. Peck, in addition, is a leader of proposed disruptive activities at the Democratic National Convention. We have obtained and furnished the Cleveland Office with copies of Peck's 1966-1967 income tax returns which show that out of a gross income of $16,689 he claims total deductions of $6,565. Included in his charitable contributions are the Spock Peace Fund, Hall's Counseling Service (operated by an SDS member), and the SDS. By reairtel, CV recommended bringing this matter to the attention of Inspector Sam Gardner of IRS, Cleveland, who has worked closely with the Cleveland Office in the past and has been found to be discreet and reliable. If through contact with Gardner we can institute an IRS audit, we may be able to eliminate Peck as Key Activist or disruptionist at the Convention. We may, at least, reduce his activity through the above efforts.

NW 55290 DocId:32989682 Page 461

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

Date: 8/1/68

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-449698)

FROM: SAC, CLEVELAND (100-28895)

RE: COINTELPRO - NEW LEFT
IS

By routing slip, 7/11/68 the Bureau forwarded to Cleveland copies of the income tax returns of SIDNEY MORRIS PECK (Security Index - Key Activist) for the years of 1966 and 1967. An examination of these returns reflects that PECK claimed deductions which, at the very least, provide a basis for questioning by IRS. For example, in the year 1967 he claimed total deductions of $6,565 from a total adjusted income of $16,689, or over one-third of his adjusted gross income. Included in these deductions were automobile expenses, other travel expenses, maintenance of office space in his home even though he has office space at Case Western Reserve University and the Cleveland Area Peace/Action Council, and charitable contributions. Included in the latter item were contributions to the SPOCK Peace Fund, HALL's Counseling Service (an anti-draft operation conducted by TIM HALL, local SDS member), Student Non-Violent Coordinating Committee and SDS.

Bureau authority is requested to call PECK's returns for 1966 and 1967 to the attention of local IRS officials with the view of suggesting that that Service may wish to afford his returns further auditing and examination. In so doing, Cleveland further suggests that local IRS be advised of public source material concerning PECK's activities in the National Mobilization Committee, of which he is a national co-chairman, and the anti-draft movement with which he has been publicly identified on numerous occasions. If the Bureau concurs

3 - Bureau (RM)
2 - Cleveland
C. C. - Bishop
CAH:cmv
(5)

REC-65 100-449698-11-9

EX-100

12 AUG 2 1968

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____
Special Agent in Charge

with this recommendation it is contemplated that information concerning PECK would be called to the attention of Inspector SAM GARDNER of the IRS office in Cleveland. Inspector GARDNER has worked closely with the Cleveland Office in relation to other matters and he has been extremely cooperative, discreet and reliable during the course of these relationships.

In the event IRS deems it feasible to proceed with further examination of PECK's returns, the following benefits could be expected to accrue therefrom:

1. Due to the burden upon the taxpayer of proving deductions claimed, PECK could be required to produce documentary evidence supporting his claims. This could prove to be both difficult and embarrassing particularly with respect to validating the claim for home maintenance deductions when, in fact, he doubtless has only the usual type of study found in many homes rather than actual office space. Validations of contributions to SNCC, SDS and the Hall Counseling Service may also be productive of embarrassing consequences.

2. If PECK is unable to substantiate his claims in the face of detailed scrutiny by IRS, it could, of course, result in financial loss to him.

3. Most importantly, if IRS contact with PECK can be arranged within the next two weeks their demands upon PECK may be a source of distraction during the critical period when PECK is engaged in meetings and plans for disruption of the Democratic National Convention. Any drain upon the time and concentration which PECK, a leading figure in Demcon planning, can bring to bear upon this activity can only accrue to the benefit of the Government and general public.

The Bureau is requested to consider this suggestion and afford Cleveland the benefit of its comments at the earliest possible time. No action will be taken by this office pending receipt of the Bureau's response to this COINTELPRO recommendation.

NW 55290 DocId:32989682 Page 463

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO DIRECTOR, FBI (100-449698) DATE: 7-31-70

FROM SAC, CLEVELAND (100-28895) (P*)

SUBJECT: COINTELPRO - NEW LEFT
INTERNAL SECURITY

Re Cleveland letter to the Bureau, 3-31-70.

Set forth below is a resume of activity under captioned program in the Cleveland Division during the period of April 1, 1970 through July 15, 1970.

1) POTENTIAL COUNTERINTELLIGENCE ACTION

With reference to the possibility of the American Telephone and Telegraph Company (AT & T) initiating some type of college based program to counteract the anti-industrial emphasis prevalent on many campuses today, it is noted that Mr. EDWARD KEENAN, Vice-President of the Ohio Bell Telephone Company (an AT & T subsidiary), Cleveland, Ohio, stated on March 30, 1970, that he had discussed this matter with some of the principal AT & T officials in New York City and had received a favorable response relative to the possibilities of the corporation leading the initiation of a program to promote better understanding of the private enterprise system. Since that time, and particularly since receipt of Bureau letter of May 1, 1970, several attempts have been made to further discuss this matter with Mr. KEENAN, the last such effort being on July 24, 1970. Each time Mr. KEENAN, whose duties apparently require considerable travel, was out of the city and therefore, unavailable. Cleveland will continue to follow this matter and, at the first opportunity to confidentially discuss it with Mr. KEENAN, will seek clarification of the status of his suggestion to the AT & T management as well as the nature of any program contemplated by them and the individuals who will be involved in such a program.

DELETED FOR RELEASE TO PLAINTIFFS IN SWP CIVIL SUIT BY LETTER DATED JUN 6 1975 AND FILED IN 100-13 (SWP MAIN FILE)

2 - Bureau (RM)
2 - Cleveland

CAH:mab
(4)

REC-30 100-449698-11-31

EX-100

4 AUG 4 1970

SECTION

RACIAL EXT. SECT.

AUG 12 1970

U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

At the present time, the Cleveland office is considering ways and means of establishing a fictitious cover organization to establish contacts with various radical groups in the United States and ultimately for the extension of such contacts to foreign organizations. Currently it is not believed that Cleveland has the type of informant or confidential source who would be compatible with such an operation. Recent increments in manpower available for security investigations have, however, for the first time in a substantial period of time created the possibility for further efforts in the area of informant development. It is hoped that these additional efforts will be productive of the type of informant or source who could be utilized in a cover organization operation as Cleveland regards this as a highly valuable source, not only of intelligence data, but of counterintelligence activities as well. Any pertinent recommendations or suggestions relative to this matter will be submitted to the Bureau by separate communication.

2) PENDING COUNTERINTELLIGENCE ACTION

By airtel, dated July 24, 1970, under instant caption Cleveland submitted a recommendation that public source material concerning the relationship between the Student Mobilization Committee and the SWP/YSA be furnished on a confidential basis to the Educational Research Council of America for inclusion in material which the Council supplies to its clients including most of the major school systems in Cuyahoga County, Ohio.

3) TANGIBLE RESULTS

In prior correspondence under the above caption, the Bureau has been advised concerning information furnished to the Cleveland District of the Internal Revenue Service concerning income tax returns submitted by SIDNEY MORRIS PECK (Key Activist). With the passage of time, and when repeated requests to Internal Revenue Service Inspector SAM GARDNER for the results of their investigation elicited no positive information, Cleveland assumed the Internal Revenue Service investigation had been terminated without punitive results. On July 13, 1970, however, Inspector GARDNER orally advised that the Internal Revenue Service investigation had been completed with the result that all of the "contributions" to SDS and other questionable groups, which PECK had claimed as deductible items

NW 55290 DocId:32989682 Page 465

had been thrown out and PECK had been required to pay an additional tax approximating $500, the exact amount being unknown to GARDNER.

By letter, dated May 27, 1970, Cleveland pointed out the results of a counterintelligence measure which resulted in providing an opportunity for representatives of the "straight" college students to present their viewpoint via the public news media. Through the cooperation of Mr. FRANK LECJAKS, Editorial Director of Cleveland TV station WJW (CBS affiliate), two students at Case-Western Reserve University were given the opportunity of appearing on a one-half hour TV program which was aired in Cleveland on June 21, 1970.

On May 21, 1970, Mr. LEO D'ARCY, News Director of radio station WELW, Willoughby, Ohio, (confidential source-protect) was provided a copy of the curriculum for an "alternative educational program" to be conducted at Cleveland State University, Cleveland, Ohio during the summer of 1970. This program included several courses of dubious academic value which, judging by the descriptive comments accompanying the course listings, appeared highly susceptible to the introduction of an anti-judicial and anti-law enforcement point of view. Through Mr. D'ARCY a copy of the "alternative program" curriculum was made available to Mr. GEORGE VOINOVICH, a member of the Ohio General Assembly, who has evinced serious interest in the current wave of student agitation and disruption. Mr. VOINOVICH subsequently discussed the matter with Dr. JOHN MILLET, Chairman of the Ohio Board of Regents, and Dr. HAROLD ENARSON, President of Cleveland State University. During this same period of time, the Ohio Legislature had under consideration a bill containing measures designed to provide state and local authorities a legal basis for control measures relative to campus militants who disrupt legitimate educational functions and infringe upon the rights of other students. Mr. D'ARCY followed very closely the proceedings surrounding this matter in the Ohio Legislature and he subsequently advised the document made available to Mr. VOINOVICH contributed significantly toward formulating opinion among Ohio State Legislatures which ultimately resulted in the passage of an act substantially

NW 55290 DocId:32989682 Page 466

strengthening the position of university administrators and local law enforcement officials with respect to campus disruption and violence. Since the act was passed after the wave of disruption in early May, 1970, and in view of the fact that it contained a 90 day waiting period to become effective, its efficacy as a means of controlling campus militancy will not be determined until after the beginning of the 1970-1971 school year. If properly utilized, however, the legislation should be very beneficial.

NW 55290 DocId:32989682 Page 467

1 - Mr. C.D. Brennan
1 - Mr. Thompson

6/6/68

1 - Mr. Rebein

airtel

To: SAC, Detroit

From: Director, FBI (100-449698)

COUNTERINTELLIGENCE PROGRAM
INTERNAL SECURITY
DISRUPTION OF THE NEW LEFT

In connection with the National Convention of the Students for a Democratic Society (SDS) to be held at Michigan State University, East Lansing, Michigan, the week of 6/9/68, you are reminded to be alert to take advantage of all possible disruptive activities. An imaginative, enthusiastic approach is imperative. Any information coming to your attention indicating a violation of local laws should be immediately brought to the attention of local authorities provided the Bureau source is protected. Any disruptive tactics other than the above must have prior Bureau authority before implementation.

RR:jes
(6)

NOTE:

Above will give DE authority to immediately disseminate data on local violations coming to our attention at the SDS National Convention and will remind DE of its responsibility under captioned Counterintelligence Program.

MAILED 4
JUN 6 - 1968
COMM-FBI

100-449698-15-2

REC 8

51

JUN 7 1968

70 JUN 14 1968

SAC, Los Angeles (100-71737) 7-1-69

Director, FBI (100-449698) 21-31

1 - J. A. Marion
1 - R. H. Horner

ST 103 REC 134

COUNTERINTELLIGENCE PROGRAM
NEW LEFT

Reurlet and enclosure 6-17-69.

Authority is granted to prepare and anonymously mail the leaflet submitted as an enclosure to relet. These leaflets may be sent to selected leaders and members of the Black Panther Party and appropriate New Left organizations.

In making this mailing you are to take all steps necessary to protect the identity of the Bureau as the source of the leaflet.

RHH:psw psw
(5)

NOTE:

The Los Angeles Office has prepared and submitted a leaflet captioned "Don Freed is a Pig." This leaflet is designed to throw suspicion on Donald Freed, a key activist of Los Angeles Office, by inferring that he is an informant of a police agency. Freed has been active in developing a close working relationship between the Black Panther Party and New Left organizations in Los Angeles area. Los Angeles suggests that if suspicion can be thrown on Freed, he will lose his effectiveness both with the Black Panthers and with the New Left.

MAILED 22
JUL 1 - 1969
COMM-FBI

JUL 16 1969

SAC, Los Angeles (100-71737) 7-1-69

Director, FBI (100-448698) 2-31

1 - J. A. Marion
1 - R. H. Horner

ST 103 REC 134

COUNTERINTELLIGENCE PROGRAM
NEW LEFT

Reurlet and enclosure 6-17-69.

Authority is granted to prepare and anonymously mail the leaflet submitted as an enclosure to relet. These leaflets may be sent to selected leaders and members of the Black Panther Party and appropriate New Left organizations.

In making this mailing you are to take all steps necessary to protect the identity of the Bureau as the source of the leaflet.

RHH:psw
(5)

NOTE:

The Los Angeles Office has prepared and submitted a leaflet captioned "Don Freed is a Pig." This leaflet is designed to throw suspicion on Donald Freed, a key activist of Los Angeles Office, by inferring that he is an informant of a police agency. Freed has been active in developing a close working relationship between the Black Panther Party and New Left organizations in Los Angeles area. Los Angeles suggests that if suspicion can be thrown on Freed, he will lose his effectiveness both with the Black Panthers and with the New Left.

MAILED 22
JUL 1 - 1969
COMM-FBI

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-108

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-449698) DATE: 6/17/69

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-71737) (P)

SUBJECT: COUNTERINTELLIGENCE PROGRAM
INTERNAL SECURITY
DISRUPTION OF THE NEW LEFT

ReBulet to Albany dated 7/5/68.

Enclosed herewith for the Bureau are two copies of a throwaway captioned "Don Freed IS A Pig," which tends to lead the reader of same to believe that DONALD FREED, a Key Activist of the Los Angeles Office (Bufile 100-447268, Los Angeles file 100-67274) is an informant for a police agency.

For the information of the Bureau, informants in the Los Angeles area have advised that many of the persons active in the New Left programs are suspicious of FREED and feel that though he talks a lot he never takes an active part in demonstrations and has never been arrested.

As recently as March, 1969, FREED was instrumental in helping to organize the FRIENDS OF THE BLACK PANTHERS. In addition, he has been active in numerous activities of New Left organizations in the Los Angeles area.

The plan of the Los Angeles Office is to send copies of this throwaway to the leadership and selected members of the Black Panther Party, to the leadership in the New Left organization such as the Peace Action Council, Dow Action

ENCLOSURE

(2) - Bureau (Encls. 2)(RM)
3 - Los Angeles
(1 - 100-67274)(DON FREED)
(1 - 157-1618)(BPP)

REC 82 100-449698-26-31

jco/pjc
(5)

JUN 20 1969

Committee and others. These will for the most part be mailed to their respective headquarters and not to their residences as this could arouse suspicions as to the authenticity of the letter. In addition, this throwaway will be mimeographed and errors made similar to the ones in the sample being forwarded to the Bureau.

Bureau authority is requested to mail this throwaway, and the Los Angeles Office awaits this authority before instituting this counterintelligence program.

NW 55290 DocId:32989682 Page 472

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 27

5010-108

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-449698) DATE: 6/17/69

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-71737) (P)

SUBJECT: COUNTERINTELLIGENCE PROGRAM
INTERNAL SECURITY
DISRUPTION OF THE NEW LEFT

ReBulet to Albany dated 7/5/68.

Enclosed herewith for the Bureau are two copies of a throwaway captioned "Don Freed IS A Pig," which tends to lead the reader of same to believe that DONALD FREED, a Key Activist of the Los Angeles Office (Bufile 100-447268, Los Angeles file 100-67274) is an informant for a police agency.

For the information of the Bureau, informants in the Los Angeles area have advised that many of the persons active in the New Left programs are suspicious of FREED and feel that though he talks a lot he never takes an active part in demonstrations and has never been arrested.

As recently as March, 1969, FREED was instrumental in helping to organize the FRIENDS OF THE BLACK PANTHERS. In addition, he has been active in numerous activities of New Left organizations in the Los Angeles area.

The plan of the Los Angeles Office is to send copies of this throwaway to the leadership and selected members of the Black Panther Party, to the leadership in the New Left organization such as the Peace Action Council, Dow Action

ENCLOSURE

(2) - Bureau (Encls. 2)(RM)
3 - Los Angeles
(1 - 100-67274)(DON FREED)
(1 - 157-1618)(BPP)

REC 82

jco/pjc
(5)

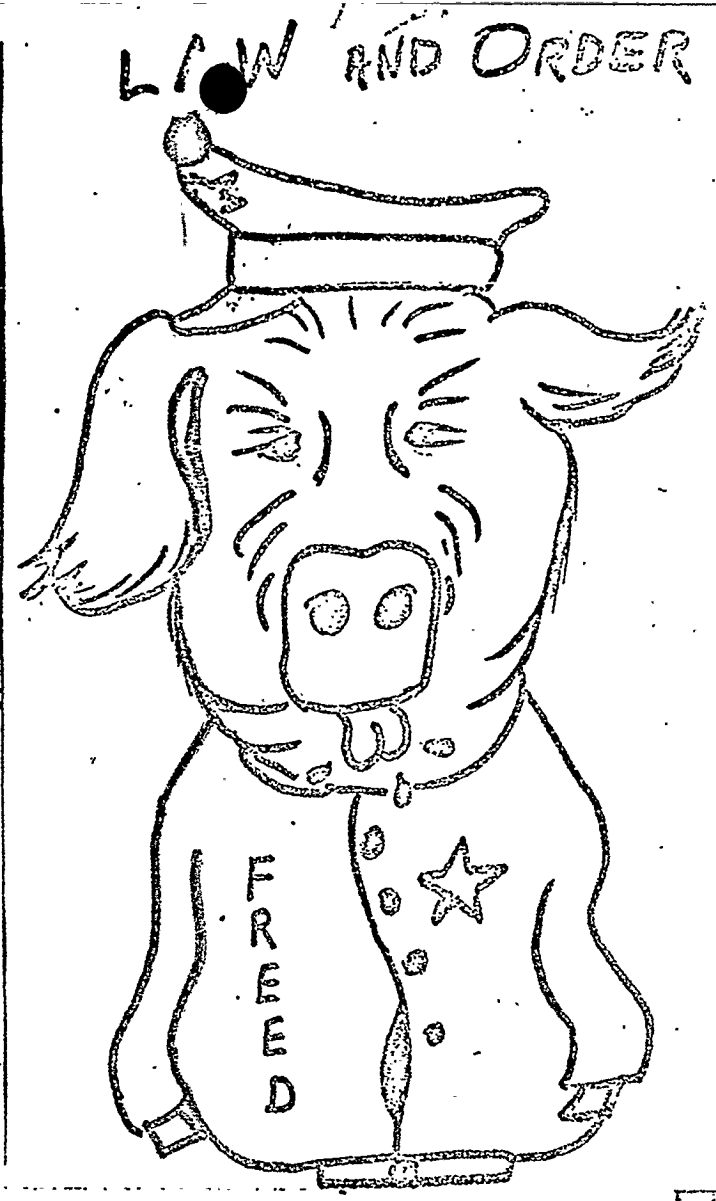
JUN 20 1969

Committee and others. These will for the most part be mailed to their respective headquarters and not to their residences as this could arouse suspicions as to the authenticity of the letter. In addition, this throwaway will be mimeographed and errors made similar to the ones in the sample being forwarded to the Bureau.

Bureau authority is requested to mail this throwaway, and the Los Angeles Office awaits this authority before instituting this counterintelligence program.

NW 55290 DocId:32989682 Page 474

DON FREED IS A PIG



We don't know what breed of a pig he is, but Freed is a LAPD PIG, an FBI PIG, a CIA PIG or maybe even a Sheriff PIG ------but he is a pig, an informer who deals with his fellow pigs and betrays us all.

The pig as far back as 1967 appearing at meetings of the Peace Action Council urged acts, these acts against the president when he visited Los Angeles in June 1967. He said he'd lead a group to commit acts of civil disobedience at Century Plaza.....the PIG wasn't even arrested

Freed urged mass draft card burning at the Century Plaza....the PIG never lit a match.

Freed urged the burning of Johnson in effigy at Century Plaza....the PIG was in hiding.

This doesn't convince you.....especially our black brothers..... Remember the anti-draft demonstrations in front of the draft headquarters in Los Angeles.....everyone got arrested for blocking the entrance except the PIG.....and the PIG had urged the sitin.

Last month Freed spoke at the Huey Newton rally in front of the federal building. Remember his chanting,"We are All Panthers, We Are All Panthers".....and urging everyone to protect the Panthers.."with our lives if necessary".

Shortly after this rally the PIGS struck at the heart of the Panthers as our black brothers were arrested.

AND WHO WAS IT TALKING TO PIG FREED just ten minutes after this rally ?????????????

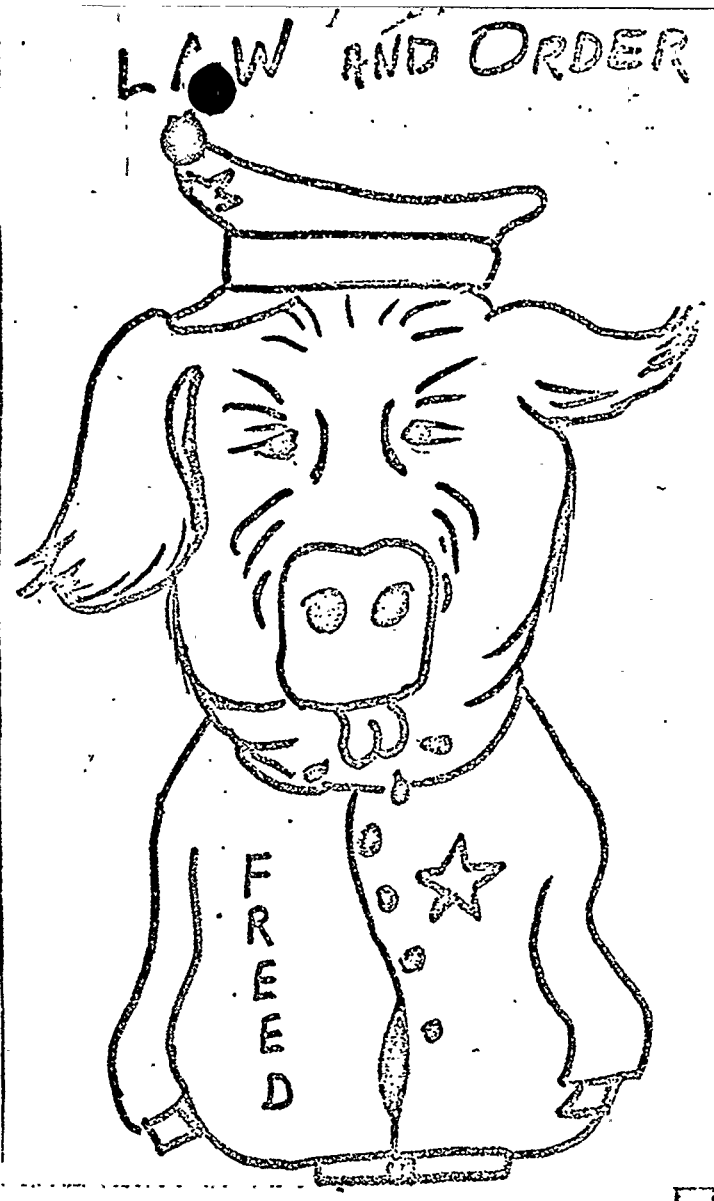
WE GOT NEWS FOR FREED**********PIGS WILL NEVER REPLACE PANTHERS.

All Power to the People

ENCLOSURE

31

DON FREED IS A PIG



We don't know what breed of a pig he is, but Freed is a LAPD PIG, an FBI PIG, a CIA PIG or maybe even a Sheriff PIG ------but he is a pig, an informer who deals with his fellow pigs and betrays us all.

The pig as far back as 1967 appearing at meetings of the Peace Action Council urged acts, these acts against the president when he visited Los Angeles in June 1967. He said he'd lead a group to commit acts of civil disobedience at Century Plaza.....the PIG wasn't even arrested

Freed urged mass draft card burning at the Century Plaza....the PIG never lit a match.

Freed urged the burning of Johnson in effigy at Century Plaza....the PIG was in hiding.

This doesn't convince you.....especially our black brothers..... Remember the anti-draft demonstrations in front of the draft headquarters in Los Angeles.....everyone got arrested for blocking the entrance except the PIG.....and the PIG had urged the sitin.

Last month Freed spoke at the Huey Newton rally in front of the federal building. Remember his chanting, "We are All Panthers, We Are All Panthers".....and urging everyone to protect the Panthers.."with our lives if necessary".

Shortly after this rally the PIGS struck at the heart of the Panthers as our black brothers were arrested.

AND WHO WAS IT TALKING TO PIG FREED just ten minutes after this rally ?????????????

WE GOT NEWS FOR FREED**********PIGS WILL NEVER REPLACE PANTHERS.

All Power to the People

ENCLOSURE

12/16/70

1 - Mr. R. J. Stilling

airtel

EX-106

To: SAC, New Orleans (100-17858)

REC 19 100-449698-23-18

From: Director, FBI ~~(100-449698)~~

COINTELPRO - NEW LEFT

Reurairtel 12/9/70 captioned as above.

The Cointelpro suggestion recommended in referenced communication has been carefully evaluated at the Seat of Government. It does not appear that interviews of NO 1850-S and Ed Clark, leader of the New Orleans Movement for a Democratic Society, would be of any great value as a Cointelpro step at this time. These interviews might serve to spotlight FBI interest in the forthcoming national convention of the Students for a Democratic Society/Worker Student Alliance (SDS/WSA) and have an adverse effect on informant's participation in the convention. It would appear that the proposed interviews be reconsidered after the national convention of SDS/WSA since the factions in this organization may be resolved. In view of the above the Bureau does not concur with your recommendation in referenced airtel at this time. You should reconsider the matter following the national convention of SDS/WSA and submit your recommendations at that time. Follow this matter closely and continue to submit recommendations under the Cointelpro.

RJS:pdr
(4)

NOTE:

New Orleans recommended interview of NO 1850-S and Ed Clark, a New Left leader in New Orleans, concerning bombing matters. The purpose of the interviews were to solidify status of NO 1850-S and to cause insecurity on the part of Clark since FBI interest would be shown in his activities. New Orleans suggestion is not concurred with pending national convention of the SDS/WSA at which time this matter may be evaluated on the basis of the events at this convention.

Tolson
Sullivan
Mohr
Bishop
Brennan, C.D.
Callahan
Casper
Conrad
Felt
Gale
Rosen
Tavel
Walters
Soyars

54 DEC 21 1970